

Evidence of Need and Viability

Prepared by **David Lock Associates** on behalf of **City of Bradford Metropolitan District Council**

June 2016



CONTENTS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

PART	1 _	FVI	DEN	ICE	OF	NFFD

1.0	INTRODUCTION	3
2.0	POLICY CONTEXT	4
3.0	ACCESS	8
4.0	SPACE	31
5.0	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	43
PART	2 - ASSESSMENT OF VIABILITY	
7.0	INTRODUCTION	49
8.0	RELEVANT POLICY CONTEXT FOR VIABILITY ASSESSMENT	.51
9.0	METHODOLOGY	56
10.0	VIABILITY TESTING: RESULTS	66
11.0	WIDER SOCIAL VIABILITY ISSUES	80
12.0	VIABILITY TESTING – CONCLUSIONS	.83

List of Appendices – Sections 1 and 2

Appendix 1	Nationally described Space Standards
Appendix 2	Guide to Available Disability Data
Appendix 3	CBMDC Housing Services Disabled Facilities Grants Statistics
Appendix 4	7 th April Stakeholder Workshop Summary of Responses
Appendix 5	Details of market consultation and survey, and list of invitees
Appendix 6	Survey response
Appendix 7	Evidence supporting sales values for each Value Area
Appendix 8	Details of cost assumptions
Appendix 9	Appraisal summaries
Appendix 10	Full details of sensitivity analysis
Appendix 11	Analysis of Disabilities Grant Costs
Appendix 12	Care and hospital stay costs

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Housing Research Study was commissioned by the City of Bradford Metropolitan District Council (CBMDC) to demonstrate the requirement for the Government's national housing standards for access and internal space and to assess the impact of the adoption of these standards within local plan policy.

This study is divided into two halves – the evidence of need and the assessment of viability. The evidence of need consists of a desktop study of existing evidence and research relating to housing standards, including an analysis of population and demographic projections for Bradford District. Main findings of the evidence of need are:

- The population of Bradford District is rapidly growing and this is projected to continue
 with rises in both the proportion of the younger population and the older population.
 This suggests a need for housing to suit the needs of the entire population to ensure
 people are able to stay within the District as they age.
- The existing housing stock consists of a high proportion of older (pre 1919) properties as well as a large proportion of terraced housing. When seen in the context of the difficult topography of the district this makes a number of existing properties difficult to adapt to meet the national space and access standards. New build development will need deliver these standards to ensure the district does not fall behind nationally.
- There is evidence of overcrowding in certain areas of the district as well as an
 identified need for housing suitable for multigenerational households the application
 of the space standards would help to deliver this.

The viability study looks at evidence relating to development which is currently being delivered and how this compares with the impact of adopting the proposed standards for space and access. This is done using data from work already done for CBMDC by Cushman and Wakefield¹ on the draft CIL charging schedule as well as available information on the local housing market and development costs. Main findings of the viability study are:

- Overall, applying the standards has no significant impact on the majority of areas within the district but viability is inconsistent and varies from location to location.
- There are some areas where development viability is already marginal before the
 housing standards are assessed suggesting that the lack of viability is not due to the
 application of new standards but the vulnerability of the development market.
- Applying the space standard and 10% wheelchair accessible and 90% adaptable
 dwellings does not significantly impact viability in most areas, particularly at the
 smaller end of the market (2 and smaller 3 bed units) but larger 3 bed units are less
 viable in some areas.

¹ Bradford Community Infrastructure Levy, Viability Evidence and Addendum dated December 2015

Part 1 EVIDENCE OF NEED

1.0 INTRODUCTION

- 1.1 This Housing Research Study was commissioned by Bradford Metropolitan District Council to assess the case for including the new national housing standards in respect of space and access in the local plan.
- 1.2 In March 2015, the Government set out in a written ministerial statement a regime of 'new national technical standards' for housing including optional Building Regulations for water and access and a new nationally described space standards (also an optional standard). The changes were enacted as a number of provisions in the Deregulation Act 2015, which was given Royal Assent on the 26th March 2015.
- 1.3 The changes were part of a drive to consolidate a number of already existing housing standards into a simpler, more streamlined system which is nationally consistent and reduces red-tape. The aim was therefore to manage technical housing standards, as far as possible, though Building Regulations. In relation to the (optional) technical standards the explanatory guidance to the Deregulation Act states:
- 1.1 'local planning authorities will be able, where circumstances justify it, to make it a condition of planning permission of development that they comply with one or more such optional requirements, which will apply to the development as building regulation requirements'
- 1.4 The Government's statement explains that local planning authorities should not set requirements for the new national technical standards unless they address clearly evidence of need and their impact on viability has been considered in accordance with national policy and guidance. This study therefore comprises two elements evidence of need and a viability impact assessment which are both applied to the optional Building Regulations for access and the nationally described space standards.

¹ UK Parliament (2014), Deregulation Bill: Explanatory Note. HC 162 (2013-14) para 200

2.0 POLICY CONTEXT

National Policy

National Housing Standards

- 2.1 The Deregulation Act 2015 made changes to the Building Act 1984 to enable building regulations to set 'optional requirements' for water and access over and above the minimum mandatory requirements set out in the Building Regulations 2010. In relation to access requirements, this has effectively meant the introduction of a three tier system under part M (access to and use of buildings) of Schedule 1 of Building Regulations. The tiers are as follows:
 - M4(1) a mandatory building regulation for 'visitable dwellings'
 - M4(2) an optional requirement for 'accessible and adaptable dwellings'
 - M4(3) an optional requirement for 'wheelchair user dwellings'²
- 2.2 The Deregulation Act 2015 also introduced a new national standard for space in dwellings although this was not included in changes to building regulations. Full details of the 'nationally described space standards' are at Appendix 1 of this report.
- 2.3 The national policy for setting the optional standards is included in the March 2015 written ministerial statement³ which sets out that the standards, must cater for a clearly evidenced need and have been tested against viability impacts. This must be done in accordance with the National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF, 2012).

National Planning Policy Framework

2.4 The NPPF, which sets out the Government's main policies on plan making and decision making, is based on the 'presumption in favour of sustainable development* which should run as a 'golden thread' throughout plan making and decision making. For local plans, this means that local planning authorities should 'positively seek

² HM Government (2016) Approved Document M: Access to and use of buildings, volume 1: dwellings, 2015 edition incorporating 2016 amendments – for use in England (p1).
³ Sir Eric Pickles DCLG, (2015) Planning Update March 2015, Written Statement to

Parliament https://www.gov.uk/government/speeches/planning-update-march-2015

4 Department for Communities and Local Government (DCLG) (2012) National Plann

⁴ Department for Communities and Local Government (DCLG) (2012) *National Planning Policy Framework*, para 4

- opportunities to meet the development needs of their area⁵ including objectively assessed needs.
- 2.5 The NPPF states that local plans should be 'based on adequate, up-to-date and relevant evidence about the economic, social and environmental characteristics and prospects of the area' which 'take full account of relevant market and economic signals. In addition, the NPPF requires that when setting standards in local plans, local planning authorities should 'assess the likely cumulative impact on development in their area of all existing and proposed local standards'.

National Planning Practice Guidance

- 2.6 The National Planning Practice Guidance (NPPG) provides details on the Optional Technical Standards including guidance on how the need for each optional standard should be assessed. For the accessibility and wheelchair standards, local planning authorities should consider a wide range of existing evidence and published official statistics which can include:
 - the likely and future housing need of older and disable people (including wheelchair user dwellings)
 - size, location, type and quality of dwellings needed to meet specifically evidenced needs (for example retirement homes, sheltered homes or care homes)
 - the accessibility and adaptability of existing housing stock
 - how needs vary across different housing tenures
 - · the overall impact on viability
- 2.7 For the nationally described space standards, local planning authorities should take account of evidence on 'the size and type of dwellings currently being built in the area, to ensure the impacts of adopting space standards can be properly assessed'.
- 2.8 The NPPG also explains how the evidence base for objectively assessed housing and economic development needs should be developed. Under the title 'how should the needs for all types of housing be addressed?' the NPPG states that once an

⁵ DCLG (2012) NPPF, paragraph 4

⁶ DCLG (2012) NPPF, paragraph 158

⁷ DCLG (2012) NPPF, paragraph 174

overall figure for housing has been identified plan makers should consider 'current and future trends of:

- The proportion of the population of different age profile;
- The types of household (eg singles, couples, families by age group, numbers of children and dependants);
- The current housing stock size of dwellings (e.g. one, two+ bedrooms); and
- The tenure composition of housing.'
- 2.9 This includes looking at the housing needs for older people, people with specific needs and families. The NPPG states that plan makers will need to consider the size, location and quality of dwellings needed in the future to enable people to live independently and safely in their own home for as long as possible. In relation to older people's housing it is also recognised that older people may not want or need to move to specialised housing such as care homes and so local authorities should 'identify particular types of general housing as part of their assessment'.
- 2.10 In the case of households with specific needs, the NPPG states that local authorities should look at Census information and applications for the Disabled Facilities Grant which provides levels of expressed need (although this can underestimate need).

Local Policy Context

Replacement Unitary Development Plan

2.11 The Replacement Unitary Development Plan (RUDP) was adopted in 2005 and in 2008 the majority of the policies within the plan were 'saved' by the Secretary of State. The saved policies of the RUDP will remain the statutory Development Plan until a new plan is adopted.

Bradford Core Strategy Publication Draft

2.12 CBMDC are in the process of developing a new local plan for the District. The Bradford Core Strategy Publication Draft will guide development in the District to 2030 and was submitted to the Secretary of State for examination on the 12th December 2014. It is currently the subject of an Examination in Public (EiP) by Planning Inspector Stephen Pratt BA (Hons) MRTPI. The Council consulted on the Proposed Main Modifications to the Core Strategy which should be read alongside the original publication draft. Full details of policy proposals under the Bradford Core

Strategy Publication Draft and Main Modifications can be found in Section 4 for Access and 5 for Space.

Other Relevant Local Documents

- 2.13 There are a number of other Council documents related to housing and housing standards which form part of CBMDC's wider planning and housing strategies. These include Supplementary Planning Documents (SPDs) and housing related strategies. The following documents form the local evidence base for this assessment of need:
 - Bradford 2010 Strategic Housing Market Assessment (ARC⁴, 2010)
 - Bradford Strategic Housing Market Assessment: 2013 Update (ARC⁴)
 - Understanding Bradford District (2013)
 - A Place to Call Home: Housing and Homelessness Strategy 2014-2019
 - City Centre Affordable Housing SPD (2008)
 - Private Sector Housing Condition Survey (2007/8)
 - Update in draft format being prepared by the Building Research Establishment Ltd⁸
 - Thinking Ahead: Your Housing Options in the Future A Survey for People Aged 18-59 (2010)
 - A Great Place to Grow Old: Bradford District's Housing Strategy for the Over 50s 2011-2021 (2011)
 - The Changing Face of Age: Research to Inform a Bradford District Strategy for Housing in Our Old Age (2010)
 - A Place to Call Home: Housing and Homelessness Strategy for Bradford District 2014-2019 (2014)
 - Householder SPD (2012)

⁸ Building Research Establishment (2016) *Integrated Dwelling Level Housing Stock Modelling* and Database for Bradford Metropolitan District Council

3.0 ACCESS

Requirement and Performance Objectives

- 3.1 The optional technical standards for access are included in the Building Regulations and are summarised in Approved Document M Volume 1: Access to and Use of Dwellings. The standards adopt a three tiered approach with M4(1) being the mandatory standard to which all dwellings should be built. M4(2) relates to 'accessible and adaptable dwellings' and M4(3) relates to 'wheelchair user dwellings' these are both the optional standards that can be applied over and above the mandatory Building Regulations standard contained in M4(1).
- 3.2 The detailed specifications relating to M4(2) and M4(3) are explained in the Approved Part M document however the requirement is summarised as follows:

Optional Requirement M4(2): Category 2 – Accessible and adaptable dwellings

Optional Requirement	Limits on Application			
Part M access to and use of buildings	Optional requirement M4(2)			
Category 2- accessible and adaptable dwellings	 (a) may apply only in relation to a dwelling that is erected; (b) will apply in substitution for requirement M4(1) (c) does not apply where optional requirement M4(3) applies; 			
M4(2) optional requirement	(d) does not apply to any part of a building that is used solely to enable the building or any service			
 (1) Reasonable provision must be made for people to – (a) gain access to; and (b) use, the dwelling and its facilities. 	or fitting in the building to be inspected, repaired or maintained.			
 (2) The provision made must be sufficient to – (a) Meet the needs of occupants with differing needs including some older or disabled people; and (b) To allow adaptation of the dwelling to meet the changing 				

- 3.3 The approved document also sets a number of performance objectives and states that 'optional requirement M4(2) will be met where a new dwelling makes reasonable provision for most people to access the dwelling and incorporates features that make it potentially suitable for a wide range of occupants, including older people, those with reduced mobility and some wheelchair users. Reasonable provision is made if the dwelling complies with all of the following:
 - a) Within the curtilage of the dwelling, or the building containing the dwelling, it is possible to approach and gain step-free access to the dwelling and to any associated parking space and communal facilities that are intended for the occupants to use.
 - b) There is step-free access to the WC and other accommodation within the entrance storey, and to any associated private outdoor space directly connected to the entrance storey.
 - c) A wide range of people, including older and disabled people and some wheelchair users, are able to use the accommodation, including its sanitary facilities.
 - d) Features are provided to enable common adaptations to be carried out at a future date to increase the accessibility and functionality of the dwelling.
 - e) Wall-mounted switches, socket outlets and other controls are reasonably accessible to people who have reduced reach.

Optional Requirement M4(3): Category 3 - Wheelchair user dwellings3

Optional Requirement

Part M access to and use of buildings

Category 3- Wheelchair user dwellings

M4(3) optional requirement

- (1) Reasonable provision must be made for people to
 - (a) gain access to; and
 - (b) use, the dwelling and its facilities.
- (2) The provision made must be sufficient to –
- (a) allow simple adaptation of the dwelling to meet the needs of occupants who use wheelchairs; or
- (b) meet the needs of occupants who use wheelchairs.

Limits on Application

Optional requirement M4(3)

- (a) may apply only in relation to a dwelling that is erected;
- (b) will apply in substitution for requirement M4(1)
- (c) does not apply where optional requirement M4(2) applies;
- (d) does not apply to any part of a building that is used solely to enable the building or any service or fitting in the building to be inspected, repaired or maintained.

Optional requirement M4(3) (2)(b) applies only where planning permission under which the building work is carried out specifies that it shall be complied with.

- 3.4 The performance objectives for M4(3) set out that reasonable provision has been made where all of the following are complied with:
 - a) Within the curtilage of the dwelling or the building containing the dwelling, a wheelchair user can approach and gain step-free access to every private entrance to the dwelling and to every associated private outdoor space, parking space and communal facility for occupants' use.
 - b) Access to the WC and other accommodation within the entrance storey is step-free and the dwelling is designed to have and the potential to achieve step-free access to all other parts.
 - c) There is sufficient internal space to make accommodation within the dwelling suitable for a wheelchair user.
 - d) The dwelling is wheelchair adaptable such that key parts of the accommodation, including its sanitary facilities and kitchens, could be easily altered to meet the needs of a wheelchair user or, where required by a local planning authority, the dwelling is wheelchair accessible.

- e) Wall-mounted switches, controls and socket outlets are accessible to people who have reduced reach.
- 3.5 Optional requirement M4(3) makes the distinction between wheelchair adaptable dwellings and wheelchair accessible dwellings. Wheelchair adaptable dwellings are dwellings which are constructed so that they have the potential to be adapted for occupation by a wheelchair user so that features such as step free access and sufficient internal space for turning are built in to the fabric of the property. On the other hand, wheelchair accessible dwellings are fully accessible and useable by a wheelchair user at the point of completion.
- National Planning Practice Guidance (NPPG) states that planning policies for wheelchair accessible dwellings should only be applied to dwellings that the local authority is responsible for allocating or nominating a person to live in that dwelling⁹. Wheelchair adaptable dwellings are therefore the 'default' of M4(3) unless the local planning authority requires the construction of a wheelchair accessible dwelling by including a condition in the planning permission¹⁰.

Existing Policy Approach

The Development Plan

- 3.7 The Replacement Unitary Development Plan Policy D1 requires that all developments 'allow for flexibility to adapt to meet changing needs and circumstances and provide for access for those with physical disabilities'. The supporting text for this policy is based on 'lifetime homes' standards though there is no specific requirement for access in the Replacement UDP.
- 3.8 The 'Lifetime Homes' standard is a set of 16 design criteria which provides a model for adaptable and accessible homes. The principle behind lifetime homes is for dwellings to be designed so that they can meet the changing needs of a variety of different occupants throughout its lifetime, increasing independence and quality of life as well as maximising utility. Accessibility and adaptability are two of the key principles of lifetime homes and the design criteria ensure that homes are futureproofed for different occupants through requirements such as two storey dwellings having potential for lift installation, appropriate width of doorways and

DCLG (2015). Planning Practice Guidance, para 009 Reference ID: 56-010-20150327
 HM Government (2015). Building Regulations 2010 – Access to and use of buildings Approved Document M Volume 1: Dwellings pg 1

- hallways and ensuring bathrooms are capable of supporting fixings such as grab rails¹¹.
- 3.9 The RUDP also states that 'The Council wishes to secure a more accessible environment for everyone including for people with disabilities. Many issues concerning access are adequately covered by the Building Regulations, notably the construction of new buildings and the plan does not seek to duplicate these provisions' 12. The policy approach in Bradford District to accessibility arrangements has historically been to encourage standards above building regulations such as for access into public buildings without necessarily repeating building regulations. This approach is consistent with seeking to ensure higher than building regulations standards through M4(2) and M4(3).
- 3.10 The Core Strategy DPD Proposed Main Modifications (November 2015) takes account of changes made as a result of the national Housing Standards Review and the associated Written Ministerial Statement (March 2015). When read in conjunction with the Proposed Main Modifications, the Core Strategy Publication Draft requires larger sites to include accessible and adaptable housing to support the needs of older and disabled people.
- 3.11 Proposed Policy **HO9: Housing Quality** states that 'new homes should be designed to be accessible and easily adaptable to support the changing needs of families and individuals over their lifetime, including people with disabilities'. It was originally proposed that the policy would be monitored on the number of homes completed to lifetimes homes standards or any subsequent national standards. Larger sites of 10 or more dwellings will be expected to include a proportion of accessible homes as part of the overall housing mix.
- 3.12 The supporting text to Revised Policy HO9 sets the context for undertaking further detailed work in line with the NPPG in regards to the proportion of accessible, adaptable and wheelchair user dwellings in advance of any adopted policy in the Local Plan.
- 3.13 Proposed Policy **HO8: Housing Mix** requires that within the district all types of housing will be provided but a number of strategic priorities must be met. These

¹¹ The Lifetime Homes Foundation, (2010) *Background to Revisions* http://www.lifetimehomes.org.uk/pages/introduction.html

¹² CBMDC (2005) Replacement Unitary Development Plan, p135

- strategic objectives include increasing the supply of housing to meet the needs of people throughout their lives and supporting the provision of specialist accommodation for older people in suitable locations and in areas of greatest demand.
- 3.14 Under Criterion E of Policy HO9 new homes should provide suitable space standards. The supporting text to policy sets out that suitable space standards will be judged for residential developments by applying the national space standard as a benchmark for assessing the suitability of the proposed space standards of new homes.
- 3.15 The supporting text to Revised Policy HO9 sets the context for undertaking further detailed work in line with the NPPG in regards to the nationally described space standards in advance of any adopted policy in the Local Plan.

NPPF and NPPG

- 3.16 The NPPF explains that the planning system can play a strong role in promoting healthy, inclusive communities¹³. Paragraph 56 of the NPPF states that 'good design is a key aspect of sustainable development indivisible from good planning, and should contribute positively to making places better for people'. Inclusive design is seen as an important part of good design, going beyond the aesthetic of a building and looking more closely at the functionality of buildings and how the work for everyone in the community.
- 3.17 The NPPG states that it will be for local planning authorities to set out how they intend to approach demonstrating the need for Requirement M4(2) and / or M4(3) of the building regulations, taking account of several factors including the likely future need for housing for older and disabled people (including wheelchair user dwellings)¹⁴. The NPPG also states that specific issues such as vulnerability to flooding, site topography and other circumstances which may make a site less suitable for M4(2) and M4(3) compliant dwellings particularly where step free access cannot be achieved or is not viable¹⁵.

¹³ Ibid. para 69

¹⁴ DCLG, 2015. National Planning Practice Guidance, para 007, reference ID 56-007-20150327

¹⁵ NPPG, para 009 Reference ID: 56-009-20150327

Need

- 3.18 A requirement for M4(2) accessible and adaptable dwellings requires that provision is made for a variety of different occupiers and visitors to a dwelling this includes some older people and some wheelchair users. As with Lifetime Homes, the premise behind this is that the dwelling will be suitable for occupants and their changing needs over time. Requiring M4(2) will mean that Bradford's housing stock will become more capable of providing for the needs of residents both in the context of an ageing population and people with restricted mobility and/or disability.
- 3.19 In addition, a requirement for a certain proportion of M4(3) dwellings to meet the needs of those who would not be reasonably provided for with M4(2) compliant dwellings will ensure that the District is building houses that meet the needs of all its residents both now and in the future.
 - In assessing the need for M4(2) and M4(3) dwellings, the following factors have been taken into account:
 - Population: Age and Disability
 - Adaptability of the existing housing stock
 - Savings to the NHS and Society
 - Evidence of existing demand
 - Feedback from stakeholder workshop

Population: Age

- 3.20 Bradford District has a rapidly growing population and one of the youngest populations in the UK outside London. According to the ONS Revised Population Estimates, the population increased by 52,400 between 2001 and 2011 and a further 8,100 from June 2011 to June 2015. The District has a high proportion of under 16 year olds who make up 23.6% of the population which is the third highest percentage in England. The most recent population projections (mid-2014 based), published by ONS on 25 May 2016, however show that the 0-15 age group is projected to decrease by 0.3% by 2039.
- 3.21 The proportion of people aged 65 and over in Bradford is 14.3 % which is the lowest in West Yorkshire and lower than the national average of 17.7%. Although Bradford

has a comparatively smaller population of older people, the number of people aged 65 and over has risen by 6.1% between 2002 and 2012, however from 2014 this is projected to increase by 20.4% by 2024 and by 58.7% by 2039. Additionally the 85+ age group is expected to increase by 117.8% by 2039. This can be attributed to higher birth rates following the Second World War and the baby boom of the 1960s.

- 3.22 The Bradford District Housing Requirements Study (February 2013) attributed the rapid growth in the younger population to the effects of natural change (higher birth rate than death rate). The 2014-based population projections project that birth rates will remain stable, although death rates are projected to increase. Migration has a role to play however the levels of internal and international in-migration to Bradford and out-migration to other parts of the UK and overseas is fairly evenly matched.
- 3.23 Part of the rationale behind the application of accessibility standards for new dwellings via the optional technical standards is to ensure that, as a nation, we cater for the changing needs associated with an ageing population. This is particularly important given the general preference of older people to own their own homes. This is further emphasised by the fact that in 2013/14 53.3% of heads of owner occupied households were aged 55 or over¹⁶.
- 3.24 Though specialist housing has a role to play in the accommodation of those who wish to move, mainstream housing (particularly owner occupied) will continue to be the preference of the majority. As Figure 1 below shows, the percentage of people under 45 owning their own homes has fallen in each age group since 1991 -with the most dramatic change being in the 16-24 category. In contrast, the ownership rates among those aged 65 and above has increased since 1991 and levelled off in recent years.

https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/469214/2013-14_Section_1_Households_tables_and_figures_FINAL.xlsx

¹⁶ DCLG (2015), *English Housing Survey 2013-14*, Annex Table 1.3: Demographic and economic characteristics, 2013-14.

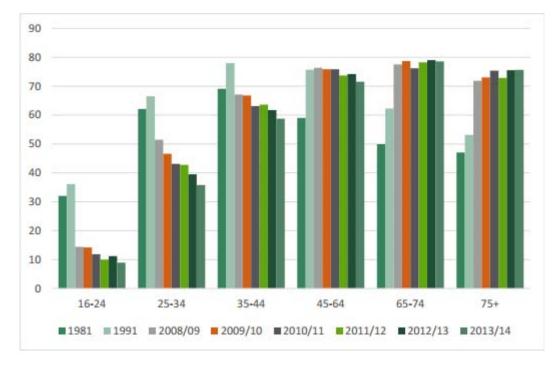


Figure 1: UK Owner Occupation by percentage of each age group since 1971¹⁷

Source: House of Commons Library (9 December 2013) Housing an Ageing Population (England) Briefing Paper 07423.

3.25 Research carried out by CBDMC suggests that the preference for owner occupation and staying in your own home increases as you age, in line with the national trends set out above. In a survey carried out in 2010, it was recorded that 41% of individuals wanted to stay within their current home when they retire compared to 17% in the 18-29 age category¹⁸. In addition, as Figure2 shows the correlation between owner occupation and preference for remaining was high in comparison to other tenures.

¹⁷ DCLG, Table FC2101 (S370) https://www.gov.uk/government/statistical-data-sets/owner-occupiers-recent-first-time-buyers-and-second-homes, last update 11 August 2015

¹⁸ CMDC (2010) Thinking Ahead: Your Housing Options in the Future – A Survey for People Aged 18-59, pg 9

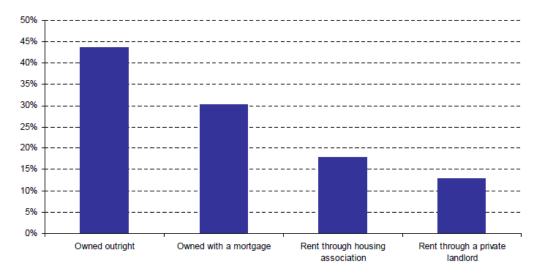


Figure 2: Preference to Live in Current Home by Tenure

Source: CBMDC (2010) Thinking Ahead: Your Housing Options in the Future

3.26 Population growth of the younger population in Bradford as well as the significant expected population growth in the older population to 2021 will generate a need for housing that that will meet the current and future needs of both these groups. In the immediate future, the need for housing that is accessible for the older population will grow. Additionally, if appropriate housing is built now, the younger population will have more access to homes which are suitable for their needs throughout their own lifetime, reducing the need to move and satisfying the preference for owner occupation and staying in your own home as you age.

Population: Disability

3.27 There is a general lack of available data on the prevalence of disability in local authority areas however 2011 Census data showed that 17.3% of the population in Bradford identified as having a long term illness or disability that limits their day-to-day activities¹⁹. In addition, 28,800 people in the district claimed disability living allowance (DLA) in 2011/12. This accounts for 5.5% of the population and is higher than the national average of 5.1% for the same year²⁰. Though not all those claiming DLA will be those who will require accessible or adaptable homes (i.e. people with mental illnesses) it gives an insight into the prevalence of disability in the district.

¹⁹ ONS (2015). 2011 Census.

²⁰ CBMDC (2013). Understanding Bradford District, pg11.

- 3.28 The 2012 Joint Strategic Needs Assessment (JSNA) states that failure to build enough suitable housing can have a detrimental impact on the health and well-being of the population. With an increasing older population, it is important to have enough high quality accommodation, particularly in the private sector. It is recognised as important that 'there is a need to encourage more people to make accommodation that will enable them to remain independent for longer and less reliant on health and care services ²¹.
- 3.29 Bradford Airedale has high prevalence of certain disabilities in children and young people, this is particularly given the high proportion of young people as a percentage of the general population. The JSNA sets out that in there were at least 9,017 disabled children and young people (aged 0-19 years) in the District²², this represented 6.9% of the total 0-19-year-old population. There is a high prevalence of cerebral palsy (3.87 per 1000 children), this is much lower than the European average of 2.08 in every 1000²³, as well as a high proportion of children with complex needs.
- 3.30 The JSNA provides evidence of children with complex needs in Bradford and Airedale as well as a high number of children with life-limiting conditions. In reference to children's complex health needs, and the link between some conditions and their distributions within particular ethnic groups, the JSNA lists the following degrees of prevalence within the area:
 - 'Hearing impairment high prevalence in Asian children compared to non-Asian children in Bradford (2.6 per 1000 versus 0.7 per 1000);
 - Visual impairment high proportion of children of Pakistani origin diagnosed with visual impairment;
 - Genetic eye disease more common in children of Pakistani origin and more likely to have a positive family history of the disease;
 - Neurodegenerative disorders 6% of all UK diagnoses are in Bradford;

²¹ CBMC and NHS Airedale, Bradford and Leeds (2012). *Joint Strategic Needs Assessment: Executive Summary*. Pg11

²² CBMC and NHS Airedale, Bradford and Leeds (2012). *Joint Strategic Needs Assessment*, 4.3.01 Children with special education needs, disabilities and complex health needs. (no page numbers) ²³ Ibid.

- Microcephaly (1 in 2160 vs. 1 in 250,000) higher prevalence rates in Bradford than national average;
- Cerebral palsy (4.16 in 1000 vs. 2.0 in 1000) higher than national average and higher rates in Asian than in non-Asian children (5.48 – 6.42 per 1000 versus 3.18 per 1000);
- Children born with disability higher prevalence in both white and South Asian populations in Bradford than national average;
- Communicable diseases referrals in Bradford more common in children of Pakistani origin;
- Progressive Intellectual and Neurological Deterioration (PIND) Bradford has the highest.
- number of reported cases in the country (approximately 87 cases), 86% of children with PIND were from Pakistani origin;
- Non-malignant life-threatening conditions higher rates in Bradford compared with other areas of UK (e.g. 1.25 per 1000 in Bradford versus 0.57 per 1000 in Bath) with a higher prevalence in South Asian children (2.39 per 1000 versus 0.65 per 1000 non-South Asian);
- Neuromuscular services referrals Bradford has a higher prevalence of
 patients referred compared to Leeds and East Yorkshire and a much higher
 prevalence of autosomal recessive disorders compared to other regions;
- Primary Ciliary Dyskinesia higher than national average prevalence amongst Asian population of Bradford (1 in 2265 in the Asian population of Bradford versus 1 in 4000 - 1 in 40,000 in the general population);
- Autosomal recessive disorders 165 different types in the region suggesting a high prevalence and diversity of inherited disorders within the Bradford population.²⁴
- 3.31 Seen in the context of the projected rise the South Asian population and the high proportion of younger people as a percentage of the overall population in Bradford, it

-

²⁴ CBMC and NHS Airedale, Bradford and Leeds (2012). *Joint Strategic Needs Assessment.* quoted from: Kilner (2010) *Children and complex health needs in Bradford and Airedale,* Child Development Centre: Data collection. NHS Bradford and Airedale (unpublished).

seems that the prevalence of these conditions is likely to grow. The accessibility standards for new housing are designed not only to improve the lives of those later in life but to ensure that housing is accessible for all. Bradford's disproportionately young population along with higher than average instances of children with complex care needs, many of whom would benefit from more accessible and adaptable housing, presents a case for the inclusion of the standards within planning policy.

Adaptation of Existing Homes

- 3.32 The DCLG impact assessment states that Local Authorities 'experience difficulties in matching needs to appropriate housing within the existing stock, and a growing number of homes fail to meet the accessibility needs of the older population'²⁵. This is further demonstrated by the results from the 2013-14 English Housing Survey which measured the accessibility of dwellings and disability adaptations. The EHS measured the 'visitability' of homes based on 4 criteria; level access, flush threshold, sufficiently wide doors and circulation space and WC at entrance level.
- 3.33 The EHS identified that of the 21.9 million homes that were not already fully visitable, only 12% could be made fully visitable through minor adaptation (costing under £1,000), 44% through moderate works (between £1,000 to £15,000) and 16% of homes would require major and more problematic works which would cost over £15,000 to complete. The remaining 28% were considered 'not feasible to make fully visitable'²⁶.
- 3.34 The ease of adaptability of dwellings was directly linked to the age and type of dwellings. The EHS found that newer homes were more likely to only require minor works to make them visitable whereas over half of the oldest homes (pre-1919) were not feasible to make fully visitable. Additionally, small terraced houses (69%), converted flats (48%) and medium/large terraced houses (42%) were most likely to be classed as not feasible to adapt 'as the design of these homes is more likely to prevent sufficient extension of space'.
- 3.35 Bradford has an ageing housing stock, with a large proportion of its housing having been built pre-1919 (25%). The Council has recently carried out an update to their 2007/8 Private Sector Housing Condition Survey which also recorded the age of all dwellings (including social housing). The majority of the District's housing was built

DCLG (2015). Housing Standards Review – Final Implementation Impact Assessment, para 251
 DCLG (2014) English Housing Survey 2013-14 para 2.45

both before the 1900s (21%) and between 1919 and 1944 (29%). In total, 49% of housing in Bradford was built before the end of the Second World War, when a national housing boom saw a rise in the numbers of houses being built.

70,000 29% 60,000 50,000 21% No. of dwelligns 19% 40,000 14% 30,000 11% 20,000 4% 10,000 3% Pre 1900 1900 to 1919 to 1945 to 1965 to 1975 to post 1981 1918 1944 1964 1974 1980 **Dwelling age**

Figure 3: Housing Age Profile

Source: 2016 Bradford Integrated Dwelling Level Housing Stock Modelling and Database, v3, IN DRAFT

- 3.36 Due to the relative age and of properties in Bradford, it is more likely that a high proportion of necessary adaptations of homes within the district will require major works or will not be fully adaptable in line with national trends in the English Housing Survey.
- 3.37 The type of housing stock is also likely to have a significant impact on the adaptability of properties to meet the needs of those with mobility issues and wheelchair users. The Council's Private Sector Housing Condition Stock Survey 2007 indicates that the district has a significantly higher proportion of small to medium sized terraced houses that the national average small terraces (24.7%) were over double the national average (12.1%) in 2007²⁷.

²⁷ CBMDC (2008) Private Sector Housing Condition Survey 2007, figure 3.2.

3.38 The 2007 Private Sector Housing Condition Stock Survey also reports that the District has a large number of back to back properties (9,500 in 2007). Back to back properties are described as:

'small terraced houses, built such that the rear wall of the property forms a party wall with another house behind which faces onto the next street. This construction style means that there is no rear access to the property and consequently no windows or ventilation to the rear²⁸

Based on the results of the survey, 57.8% of back to back properties failed to meet the previous government's Decent Homes Standard which took into account hazards including trip hazards and falls on stairs, this is significantly higher than the overall rate of non-decency in the rest of the stock (40.5%)²⁹. These homes are much more likely to be difficult to adapt due to the lack of available space both internally and externally. The typology of existing housing in Bradford therefore also contributes to the lack of suitability of the housing stock to meet the needs of people throughout their lifetime, including people with specific housing and mobility needs. In order for the District to be able to make up for its disproportionately unsuitable housing stock, the application of housing standards for access is justifiable.

3.39 As well as the likely higher cost of housing adaptations within the district, the demand for financial assistance for adaptations has gone up significantly in recent years. The number of applications received by the Council's Housing Adaptations Team from Occupational Therapy went from 277 in 2012/13 to 603 in 2015/16, a rise of 54% in just 4 years³⁰. Not all of the applications are approved, as for various reasons applicants often decide not to progress, however the number of approvals has varied between 53% and 66% over the 4 years from 2012-2016³¹.

Savings to the NHS and Society

3.40 Aside from the cost to individuals of adapting their own homes, the unsuitability of existing housing stock also has a cost impact on central government, local authorities and health and social care providers - including the National Health Service (NHS).
Research carried out by Leonard Cheshire Disability suggests that on average 3% of

²⁸ CBMDC (2008) para 3.4.2.

²⁹ Ibid. para 11.3.2.

CBMDC Housing Adaptations Team, Disabled Facilities Grant Application Statistics, (received April 2016) see Appendix 3 for details
 Ibid.

- GPs caseload is due to inaccessible homes which could cost as much as £300 million each year³².
- 3.41 Nationally, in line with the general ageing of the population, there has been a growth in the number of delays to hospital stays, many of which have been attributed to the wait for care packages in patient's own homes. Research by the National Audit Office in 2016 estimated that the NHS spends around £820 million in treating older patients (over 65) in hospital who no longer clinically need to be there³³.
- 3.42 CBMBC have commissioned the Building Research Establishment (BRE) to produce a Health Impact Assessment which looks at the costs and potential savings to the NHS and society of poor housing associated. This was based on data collected in the Integrated Private Sector Housing Condition Survey and on the basis of the report published by BRE 'The Real Cost of Poor Housing'34which developed a way of working out the cost of hazards contained in the Housing Health and Safety Rating System (HHSRS). The preferred approach is to focus on the costs to society rather than just the NHS which is estimated to be two and a half times more than the cost to the NHS. The costs to society are seen as a more realistic number because it takes into account additional costs which include:
 - 'Social services costs following discharge from hospital
 - Capital value of the dwelling
 - Loss of future earnings
 - Increased spending on benefits
 - Cost of moving
 - Cost of enforcement action by councils'35
- 3.43 In relation to the HHSRS, falls associated with poor housing is the most directly related to those in vulnerable groups (including older people). These are categorised as falls associated with baths, falling on level surfaces, falling on stairs and falling between levels. These are clearly issues that would be less common in homes built

³² Leonard Cheshire Disability, 2015. *The Real Cost of the Lack of Disabled-Friendly Homes*, p4

³³ National Audit Office (2016). *Discharging Older Patients from Hospital*, pg 11.

³⁴ M Davidson et al., (2010). The Real Cost of Poor Housing, IHS BRE Press.

³⁵ BRE (2016) p 37

to at least the Category 2 Access level due to the need for these homes to be able to accommodate features such as grab rails and stair lifts and rails. Falling hazards identified within the private sector stock were the most common hazards found in the Health Impact Assessment totalling 26,460 out of 38,326 (69%), The estimated total cost to the NHS and to society is set out in Table 1 below.

Table 1: Costs and Savings to the NHS and Society of HHSRS Fall Hazards

Housing	Potential Annual Costs of not		Potential Annual Savings		
Hazard Type	mitigating hazards		of not mitigating hazards		
	NHS	NHS Society		Society	
Falls	£199,980	£499,275	£198,770	£496,925	
Associated					
with bath etc.					
Falls on level	£931,210	£2,328,025	£838,090	£2,095,225	
surfaces etc.					
Falls on stairs	£3,254,600	£8,136,500	£3,025,550	£7,563,875	
etc,					
Falls between	£220,410	£551,025	£7,563,875	£547,975	
levels					
Total	£4,606,200	£11,514,825	£11,626,285	£10,704,000	

Source: BRE (2016) A Quantitative Health Impact Assessment: the cost of private sector housing and prospective housing interventions in Bradford Metropolitan District Council.

- 3.44 The estimated annual savings to the NHS in relation to mitigation of fall hazards are clearly significant however if these homes had been built to the proposed standards, the cost of adapting/mitigating these hazards would be much less. Leonard Cheshire Disability have estimated that the cost of adapting a standard home the Lifetime Homes standard (which is similar to Category 2) would cost the individual approximately £20,000 whereas the cost of adaptation in a Lifetime Home (over and above the features that come as standard) is approximately £4,000. Reducing the cost of adaptations to the resident could reduce the burden on individuals of carrying out home adaptations and therefore reduce the risk of injury and cost to society for treatment and aftercare. There is therefore a local case for the introduction of the standard at M4(2) levels as this would provide a wider public benefit.
- Additionally, the cost to CBMDC in the provision of disabled facilities grants (see Appendix 3) has increased from £363,426 in 2012/13 to £1,352,277 in 2015/16 (272% increase). This is the value of extra funding CBMDC have used to top up the budget in order to meet the grant requests. The level of central government funding has fluctuated between approximately £1.8 million and £1.5 million during the same

years however local levels of funding have increased year on year to match rising demand.

Available Evidence of Existing Demand

- 3.46 Assessing existing demand for accessible housing is not an immediately accurate process given that a lot of the statistical information available captures only those who have applied for assistance and/or are eligible for social housing. The NPPG provides guidance on the statistics that can be useful in assessing need for accessible and adaptable housing through the Government's summary sheet 'Guide to Available Disability Data' (see Appendix 2 of this report). This section summarises those statistics listed which have not already been reviewed above to gain a clearer picture of existing demand and likely future demand for affordable housing.
- 3.47 In terms of affordable housing need, the 2010 SHMA reviewed Registered Social Landlord (RSL) Core Lettings data³⁶ for specialist client groups (a number of whom are people with disabilities) in order to assess the scale of need being met. As Table 1 below shows, the number of people who had housing needs that were more likely to require adaptations for their disability grew each year from 2005/6 to 2007/8.

Table 2: Supported Lettings by Disability Group

Client Group	No. RSL supported tenancies				
	2005/6	2006/7	2007/8	Total	3 year average
Physical disability	1	1	8	10	3
Learning difficulties	27	34	27	88	29
Frail elderly	540	570	799	1909	636
Other	625	797	715	2137	
Total RSL Supported	1193	1402	1549	4144	
Lettings					

Source: Bradford SHMA 2010

³⁶ HM Government, (2016) CORE Lettings data

- 3.48 The collection and analysis of CORE lettings data changes as a result of regular review by DCLG to ensure that questions reflect housing policy³⁷. As a result, the responses received are not always directly comparable to preceding years. Additionally, some of the data is not considered to be publically available and there are therefore significant gaps in the data. Published Local Authority Area reports does not contain information relating to reasons for moving from the last home and accessibility requirements. There is therefore no updated information available through the CORE lettings data service.
- 3.49 Local authority housing data is a dataset collected by DCLG annually from all local authorities under their local authority housing statistics process. Councils must give priority for social housing to people from certain groups, this is known as reasonable preference. One of the categories for reasonable preference is those who need to move due to mental or physical illness or disability which is made worse by where they live or mobility problems that make it difficult for them to get around their own homes³⁸. As Figure 4 below shows, the number of people allocated social housing due to an illness or a disability has risen from 312 people in 2011/12 to 462 people in 2014/15³⁹.

http://england.shelter.org.uk/get_advice/social_housing/applying_for_social_housing/who_ge ts_priority (accessed May 2016)

³⁷ DCLG (2015), CORE Manual 2015/16, p5.

³⁸ Shelter (2014) Priority for Council Housing,

³⁹ DCLG, Local Authority Housing Data, data return tables 2011/12 to 2014/15.

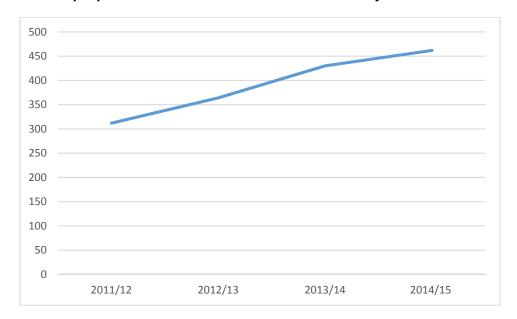


Figure 4: No. of people with Reasonable Preference for Disability Reasons

Source: CORE Lettings data (2012-2015)

3.50 The available evidence on social and affordable lettings shows a recent (albeit small) increase in the demand for housing due to disability within the household. The statistics do not take into account whether there has been a rise in need for adaptable and accessible housing within the private sector. The 2010 SHMA reported that 72.6% of all retired persons were owner-occupiers along with 41% of people who are permanently sick or have a disability⁴⁰. The number of private renters with a disability was much smaller (5.2%)⁴¹. Given the high proportion of people with a disability within private sector housing, it is likely that the current demand and need is highly underrepresented in official statistics which rely on statistics based purely on those who have applied for affordable and social housing. For this reason, a stakeholder workshop was held in order to gain qualitative data on the need for accessible homes.

Stakeholder workshop

3.51 Stakeholders were asked to provide both personal and professional experience of the need for accessible and adaptable housing in the City of Bradford District. Participants ranged from health and social care professionals, housing associations

⁴⁰ CBMDC, (2010) Strategic Housing Market Assessment, p122

⁴¹ CBMDC, (2010) Strategic Housing Market Assessment, p137

and end service users (for a full list please see Appendix 3 of this report). The workshop involved group discussion around a number of key questions which are detailed in Appendix 3 of this report. The remainder of this section summarises the key findings. The key points were:

- There is a significant and increasing demand for accessible and adaptable homes.
- The ageing housing stock and topography in Bradford is a real issue that affects the supply of accessible homes.
- Homes must be suitable for all people including wheelchair users, people with visual impairments, people with mobility issues.
- There is a need to be building accessible homes now so that there is not a detrimental impact on social and health outcomes as well as equalities and human rights.
- 3.52 The vast majority of participants expressed a shortage of Category 2 and 3 or equivalent housing in the district. It was noted that the age of the housing stock as well as the topography of the district (steep and hilly) means that historically houses have not been built with level access and that this is difficult to achieve in some areas. A number of participants pointed to personal experience of finding it difficult to find a home suitable for their needs. 1 participant has been on the housing waiting list for 5 years whereas another found it so difficult to find a suitable house that he decided to purchase a plot and build his own wheelchair accessible home.
- 3.53 The younger population was also seen as a reason for a growing need with a number of participants pointing to the large numbers of children with complex needs and under 18s with disabilities in the district. It was commented that younger people with disabilities tend to have lower incomes and therefore less available finance to make adaptations to homes and/or buy their own homes to meet their needs. This becomes a particular problem when viewed in the context of the high proportion of younger people and people with complex health needs and the lack of adaptability of the existing housing stock.
- 3.54 An increase in the population of people aged 85+ was also cited as a reason for the need for more adaptable homes due to the higher likelihood of people in this age category having mobility issues. It was noted that it costs more to place people in nursing homes than it does to care for them in their own homes.

3.55 The impact of not building accessible homes was discussed – many felt that this would increase inequality as it would decrease accessibility to jobs for example. This would have an impact on quality of life and human rights. It was also considered that there would be social costs such as detrimental impact on mental health as well as costs to the NHS in terms of bed blocking due to the need for adaptations after hospital stays – this costs local authorities if there is nowhere appropriate for people to stay and can result in people being placed outside the local authority and/or not in their own homes.

Conclusion

- 3.56 The need for accessible and adaptable housing is nationally justified due to the need for modern housing to be able to cope with the changing needs of people throughout their lifetimes. This is related for the general preference for people to be able to live in their own homes as they get older and the need to mainstream the needs of people with disabilities so that their choices are not limited by a lack of available housing. In Bradford, this is particularly important given the current rise in the younger population. It is important that the housing stock of the District is futureproofed and will be able to cater for this younger population as they age in order for them to be able to stay within the District and have choice about their housing options.
- 3.57 The current housing stock and typography of the District pose a particular challenge to the adaptability of existing homes to meet the needs of their current occupants and those wishing to move to more accessible homes. The ageing housing stock of the district means that dimensions and internal layouts of many homes will make them incompatible with being visitable even with significant investment in adaptations. The demand for housing adaptations through the Disabled Facilities Grant has risen year on year though this is likely to significantly underestimate need as it does not capture those who made their own adaptations and those who did not apply for local authority help. The lack of adaptability of the housing stock has a significant impact both on the quality of life of occupants and on local authorities who have to fund the grants which are not covered by central government funding.
- 3.58 Available information including official statistics and stakeholder consultation suggests a rising need in the district associated with high prevalence of disability in the younger population, a rising ageing population and the condition of the existing housing stock.

4.0 SPACE

Nationally Described Space Standard

4.1 The nationally described space standard sets requirements for Gross Internal Area (GIA) of new dwellings and is defined by the level of occupancy as well as floor area, storage dimensions and floor to ceiling heights. The standards are minimum standard are set out in Table 2 below:

Table 3: Nationally Described Space Standards

Number of bedrooms(b)	Number of bed spaces (persons)	1 storey dwellings	2 storey dwellings	3 storey dwellings	Built-in storage
	1p	39 (37) ²			1.0
1b	2p	50	58		1.5
	3p	61	70		
2b	4 p	70	79		2.0
	4 p	74	84	90	
3b	5p	86	93	99	2.5
	6p	95	102	108	
	5p	90	97	103	
	6p	99	106	112	
4 b	7p	108	115	121	3.0
	8p	117	124	130	
	6p	103	110	116	
5b	7p	112	119	125	3.5
	8p	121	128	134	
	7p	116	123	129	
6b	8p	125	132	138	4.0

- 4.2 In addition to the minimum floorspace there are a number of technical requirements that apply which are as follows:
 - a) the dwelling provides at least the gross internal floor area and built-in storage area set out in [the above table]
 - b) a dwelling with two or more bedspaces has at least one double (or twin) bedroom
 - c) in order to provide one bedspace, a single bedroom has a floor area of at least 7.5m2 and is at least 2.15m wide
 - d) in order to provide two bedspaces, a double (or twin bedroom) has a floor area of at least 11.5m2

- e) one double (or twin bedroom) is at least 2.75m wide and every other double (or twin) bedroom is at least 2.55m wide
- f) any area with a headroom of less than 1.5m is not counted within the Gross Internal Area unless used solely for storage (if the area under the stairs is to be used for storage, assume a general floor area of 1m2 within the Gross Internal Area)
- g) any other area that is used solely for storage and has a headroom of 900-1500mm (such as under eaves) is counted at 50% of its floor area, and any area lower than 900mm is not counted at all
- h) a built-in wardrobe counts towards the Gross Internal Area and bedroom floor area requirements, but should not reduce the effective width of the room below the minimum widths set out above. The built-in area in excess of 0.72m2 in a double bedroom and 0.36m2 in a single bedroom counts towards the built-in storage requirement
- i) the minimum floor to ceiling height is 2.3m for at least 75% of the Gross Internal Area

Existing Policy Approach

- 4.3 The adopted RUDP does not contain any specific policies regarding internal space and/or internal layout. This is partly because of the limited role of planning historically in control over internal layout of buildings which is more traditionally dealt with through Building Regulations. Detailed design guidance has been provided through Supplementary Planning Documents (SPDs) such as the Bradford City Centre Affordable Housing Design SPD.
- 4.4 The City Centre Affordable Housing Design SPD states that CBMDC will normally seek to secure affordable units which meet the Housing Corporation guidance. The Housing Corporation Design and Quality Standards (2007) were a set of standards which had to be met by affordable housing providers who received funding from the Homes and Communities Agency (HCA)⁴². These standards were used to ensure that affordable housing was built to an acceptable quality to meet the needs of future occupants and so that affordable housing was of good quality across the board. In

⁴² Housing Corporation (2007), Design and Quality Standards

- fact, affordable housing in general has seen more regulation of space standards than private housing (more detail in section 4.3 of this report).
- 4.5 The general policy approach of the CBMDC has consistently been to encourage the use of suitable space standards across all tenures and types of housing. The Council has recognised as part of extensive consultation on its planning policies that due to the marginality of the housing market in some areas of the District, encouragement of space standards rather than a blanket requirement has generally been the most appropriate approach. Section 2 of this report deals specifically with viability of the proposals which will determine the recommended approach to application of the nationally described space standards.

National Rationale

- 4.6 The main rationale behind the introduction of national internal space standards is that England is a poorly performing country in terms of floorspace standards when compared to the rest of Europe. A report by University of Cambridge scholars Malcom Morgan and Heather Cruickshank found that up to 55% of dwelling failed to meet the Greater London Authority (GLA) London Housing Design Guide 2010 internal space standard⁴³ which was largely on a 10% upgrade to the Parker Morris Standard introduced in 1961 for internal space (see paragraphs 4.3.6-4.3.8). A number of studies have found that internal space standards in England are the smallest in Europe⁴⁴.
- 4.7 The reasons behind the lack of internal space in English housing are complex however it has been linked to the strength of the private property market in the UK and the abolition of internal housing standards in the 1980s⁴⁵. This section of the report reviews the historical context of the need for space standards in England, and current national rationale for the application of minimum space standards nationally. The report then goes on to assess the need for minimum space standards in Bradford District based on the rationale at the national level.
- 4.8 Historically, the idea for generalised housing standards arose out of a desire not to return to the low standard of housing experienced in the Industrial Revolution and

⁴³ Morgan and Cruickshank (2014) 'Quantifying the extent of space shortages: English Dwellings', *Building Research and Information*, 42(6), 710-724.

⁴⁴ Gallent, Maddeau and Mace (2010), 'Internal Housing Space Standards in England and Italy', *Progress in Planning* 74(1), 1-52.

⁴⁵ Morgan and Cruickshank (2014) p710

- Victorian era characterised by unregulated, rapid urban growth and high density populations focused around major cities. The lack of regulation led to overcrowding, public health concerns such as the spread of communicable diseases and cramped, unsanitary conditions with many families sharing the same space⁴⁶.
- 4.9 1919 is seen as a pivotal year for the introduction of housing standards as this is the year that regulations were put in place for council housing. The Tudor Walters Report which was published in 1918 considered the social and political conditions in the UK after the First World War and in relation to housing expressed a desire to build quality housing which would meet of and adequately provide for those who were to come home from winning the war. In the context of a need for housing, the Tudor Walters Committee were wary of the potential detrimental effect of the rising need for a large quantity of housing, stating that the scarcity 'is not of the smallest type of house, barely reaching the minimum desirable standards of pre-war days, but rather of good houses adequate in size, equipment and amenity to afford satisfactory family dwellings '47'. The outcome of the Tudor Walters report was the introduction of benchmark space standards for public housing in the Housing and Town Planning Act 1919 which gave local authorities the powers to build council housing which complied with a set of criteria recommended in the report.
- 4.10 During the inter-war years, growing concern over the wellbeing of families and the way in which households function more broadly led to a renewed effort to regulate housing standards. The 1944 Dudley Report which resulted in the Ministry of Health's 1944 Housing Manual increased the space standards proposed in the Tudor Walters Report and provided local authorities with advice on housing standards to increase health outcomes through the post war reconstruction. During the first five years of reconstruction there were minor changes to reduce the space standards to meet the government's drive to reduce public spending however the main recommendations on ample space and layout were maintained in the 1949 Housing Manual⁴⁸. The 1949 Housing Manual set standards based on the number of storeys, bedrooms and occupants providing an internal floor area for the entire building.

⁴⁶ University College London (2010), *Housing Standards: Evidence Review -Space Standards: the benefits.*

⁴⁷ Sir John Tudor Walters (1918) *The Tudor Walters Report*, pg 8.

⁴⁸ Bullock (2002) *Building the Post-war World: Modern Architecture and Reconstruction in Britain.* London: Routeledge. Pq164

- 4.11 Though the Tudor Wells and Dudley reports were influential in bringing about space standards in the public housing in the England, the 1950s saw a reduction in space standards, especially in terms of storage and circulation space this included the 1958 Ministry of Housing and Local Government publication *Flats and Houses: Design and Economy* (1958) which set standards well below the 1949 Housing Manual⁴⁹. This was in part due to the increase effort to raise completion levels and meet demand. It wasn't until 1961 and the publication of the Parker Morris Report when space standards were once again introduced.
- 4.12 The Parker Morris Report, *Homes for Today and Tomorrow*, which was published by the Central Housing Advisory Committee, addressed both the public and private sector although the resulting space standards were only made mandatory for council housing. The standards set out a minimum floor space requirement based on numbers of residents and were derived from how residents actually used their homes and recognised the need for storage space and heating⁵⁰. It quickly became apparent however that many developers treated them as a maximum dwelling size and that the standard did not necessarily lead to better quality⁵¹. This was in part due to the use of the standards as a maximum in the Government's *Housing Cost Yardstick* which was aimed at standardising local authority house build costs order to rapidly increase council housing. Housing built with the Parker Morris and Yardstick Standard accounted for over 40% of all public sector completions in 1970 and were widely used in New Towns such as Milton Keynes⁵².
- 4.13 The Parker Morris Standards were abolished as a mandatory standard in the 1980s due to central government cuts to public expenditure. This coincided with a decline in local authority housebuilding with Housing Associations becoming the main provider of new social housing. Social housing was built in the early 1980s to the Housing Corporation Standard set out in the 1983 Design and Contract Criteria, which was mainly equivalent to Parker Morris Standards however a decrease in housing grant in the late 1980s meant cost saving became more important and housing standards including space decreased⁵³. The removal of the standards was driven by a belief

⁴⁹ HATC and GLA (2006) Housing Space Standards, p22

⁵⁰ GLA (2010) Housing Standards: Review of the Evidence para 3.1.5

⁵¹ Worthing Borough Council, (2012) Space Standards SPD, p3

⁵² Ravetz and Turkington (2006) *The Place of Home: English Domestic Environments, 1914-2000*, Abingdon: Taylor & Francis, p31

⁵³ GLA (2010) Housing Standards: Review of the Evidence para 3.1.9

- that the market would deliver the right type of homes including the right size however this has proven not to be the case and home sizes have been falling ever since⁵⁴.
- 4.14 The Housing Corporation, determined not to let the quality of housing deteriorate in a market-led system, introduced the Scheme Development Standards in 1993 which were an update of the Design and Contract Criteria of the 1980s⁵⁵. The SDS became synonymous with good standards just as Parker Morris had originally done in the 1960s. The SDS did not set internal space standards but the 2003 edition did recognise that "Internal environments should be comfortable, convenient, capable of sensibly accommodating the necessary furniture and equipment associated with specific room activities…".
- 4.15 As the historical context shows, Space standards in social-sector housing have historically been more heavily regulated and enforced than in the private rented sector. Social housing has continued to be regulated through the Housing Corporation's Housing Quality Indicator system (HQI) which was incorporated as a design standard for affordable house building programmes funded by the Homes and Communities Agency from 2008-2015⁵⁶. HQI set minimum internal space standards based on gross internal area (GIA), number of bed spaces, number of stories and the number of rooms required for occupants, much like the current Government's nationally described standards.
- 4.16 The approach to housing space standards have evolved over time although the reasons for doing so have changed little and still hold considerable weight today. Since 1919, policy and guidance has been used as a tool to steer internal space standards, particularly in local authority and housing association dwellings where the government has had more control through adding quality conditions to financial arrangements for house building. As has been shown above, the application of housing standards in private sector housing has been sporadic and minimal. This uneven application of housing standards across local authority and tenure boundaries has been attributed to the reason for England falling short in the application of minimum space requirements for dwellings.

⁵⁴ Royal Institute of British Architects (2011) The Case for Space: The Size of England's New Homes. p12

⁵⁵ Housing Corporation (2007) Design and Quality Standards.

⁵⁶ Homes and Communities Agency (2011) *Housing Quality Indicators*, https://www.gov.uk/guidance/housing-guality-indicators

4.17 Concerns to do with health and wellbeing have also continued to be a driver for a more standardised approach to raising levels of internal space in homes in England. Shelter carried out a survey in 2005 which showed that overcrowding was having a detrimental impact on family relationships, educational and child development and health in between 71% and 77% of responding households⁵⁷. As Figure 4 shows, the most frequent response in the Shelter report was that the size of rooms makes overcrowding worse.

32% Size of rooms/home makes it worse 27% One baby or child has to sleep with parents 26% Non-bedroom slept in Babies/children have to share with parents 19% Three or more children share a room 18% Children sharing problematic due to gender 17% Sleeping arrangements change 15% 15% Child/ren sleep in same bed as adult Still sharing, more than 16 years old 10% 30 35 40

Figure 4 The effects of overcrowding families' own words – room sharing

Base: 269 overcrowded families who wrote about the effects of room sharing, multiple coding

Source: Shelter 2005, Full House: How Overcrowded Housing Affects Families (p5)

Bradford Specific Rationale

4.18 Due to a large proportion of housing being in the private sector in Bradford, there is little information available regarding the size of rooms and internal layout of the existing housing stock. A report by the Royal Institute of British Architects in 2015 did show that that the average 3 bed house is 25m2 smaller than the average 3 bed house in London⁵⁸. This means that on average families in Yorkshire lose out on the equivalent of a double bedroom and a family living room⁵⁹. However, analysis in *Part*

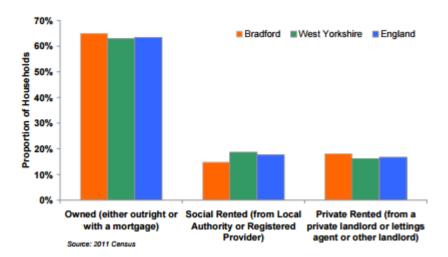
⁵⁷ Shelter (2005) Full House: How Overcrowded Housing Affects Families (p5).

⁵⁸ RIBA (2015) Space Standards for Homes.

⁵⁹ RIBA (2015).

- 2: Viability Assessment of this report suggests that typical schemes in the District are being delivered at equivalent or higher than the proposed Nationally Described Space standards aside from 2 bedroomed properties. This suggests that although housing has historically been delivered below the national space standards in the district, there is demand for housing with better space standards in the region and developers are capable of delivering these housing types.
- 4.19 The 2011 census provides information on the tenure of dwelling stock across
 Bradford District. In total 65% of homes are owner occupied, 19.5% are privately
 rented or rent free and 15.4% live in affordable housing (including social/affordable
 rent and intermediate tenure)⁶⁰. As was set out in the national rationale section
 above, the regulation of private sector space standards, the high levels of those who
 own their own homes or rent in the private sector mean that it is more likely that the
 properties people live in are not sufficient for their needs in terms of internal space.

Figure 5 Housing Tenure 2011



Source: CBMDC (2013) Understanding Bradford District p44

4.20 Bradford, like the rest of the UK, has seen a rapid increase in the number of people living within the private rented sector which grew to 36,000 households in 2011, over 14,400 more households than in 2001. There is also a high proportion (55%) of households renting in the private sector who are reliant on Housing Benefit to be able to afford private rents. There has been a national increase in the share of those in need of affordable housing renting in the private sector which, according to Shelter,

-

⁶⁰ ONS Census 2011

- increase from 19.5% in 2008-09 to 24.6% in 2010-11⁶¹. This has been caused by rising house prices pushing more people out of owner occupation and a lack of supply of council housing. This means that those who are genuinely in need of affordable housing are often not able to access it due to lack of supply, meaning they have to rent in the private sector with the help of housing benefit⁶².
- 4.21 The choices of those who rent in the private sector with housing benefit are often restricted as their benefit entitlement sets out the number of bedrooms they require but not the size of the rooms that they are entitled to⁶³. The entitlement includes any two children under the age of 10 and any 2 children of the same sex under the age of 16 as entitled to one room under the Local Housing Allowance (LHA)⁶⁴. This means that two children could be likely to be sharing one small bedroom as LHA tenants will often be renting at the lower end of the market where second and third bedrooms are much more likely to be smaller. The impact of welfare reforms based on the number of bedrooms in a house (otherwise known as the Bedroom Tax) is therefore more likely to have a disproportionate effect on tenants in the private rented sector as a result of lack of standardisation of space standards in private housing. The opportunity to do something about this situation now and futureproof the housing stock of Bradford against market failure to deliver housing standards is a strong one given the rapidly growing population who will likely face similar issues.
- 4.22 Overcrowding and lack of space is listed as one of the Housing Health and Safety Rating System (HHSRS) hazards. HHSRS is a system of 29 hazards categorised into Category 1 Bands A to C (serious) or Band D onwards (other) used by local government to assess the quality of housing in terms of the number of risks they pose to occupants. Statutory overcrowding was introduced in order to deal with overcrowded housing conditions before the Second World War⁶⁵ and has continued to be a key concern in housing legislation since space and crowding is therefore included as one of the HHSRS hazards.

⁶¹ Shelter (2012) Bricks or Benefits? Rebalancing Housing Investment, (p15).

⁶² Shelter (2012) (p15).

⁶³ Corydon Council (2008) *Scrutiny Investigation: Room sizes in new housing developments* (p31).

⁶⁴ Shelter (2016) What is the Local Housing Allowance (LHA)?
http://england.shelter.org.uk/get_advice/housing_benefit_and_local_housing_allowance/what_is_housing_benefit/local_housing_allowance

⁶⁵ Wilson, Wendy (2014) Overcrowded Housing, House of Commons Library Standard Note (p3).

- 4.23 Certain areas of Bradford have high levels of overcrowding, particularly where there is a high proportion of Black and Minority Ethnic (BME) population. The 2010 SHMA found that 4.9% of Asian/Asian British households were in housing need, particularly due to overcrowding⁶⁶. Overcrowding is a major issue in the City Central area where 10.7% of households ate overcrowded⁶⁷. Again, this is linked to BME households and the preference/need for larger housing. The district has a relatively high population of South Indian residents. According to 2011 Census data the percentage of people of Pakistani heritage grew by 6% from 2001 to 2011-this is the highest proportion of people with Pakistani heritage in England (20%)⁶⁸. The 2010 SHMA states that housing stress is most prevalent among the South Asian population⁶⁹ in Bradford due to large family units. It is widely documented that there is a higher level of overcrowding in South Asian households and this is in part due to multi-generational households, usually over three generations⁷⁰.
- 4.24 The inclusion of space standards in planning policy in the Bradford will therefore ensure that the future housing stock will support the diversity of the District, helping to reduce inequality in housing conditions based by catering for housing needs of a variety of different households and across different tenure patterns. CBMDC have already recognised the problem of overcrowding within planning guidance through the use of the *Householder Supplementary Planning Document*⁷¹ which allows applicants who can demonstrate evidence of overcrowding to apply for larger extensions. This goes some way in alleviating the problem however the application of space standards across the District's new housing stock would serve as a more extensive solution to the issue.
- 4.25 Evidence on housing need in Bradford indicates that 29.5% of households across Bradford District are made up of families (couples with children and lone parents with children)⁷². Market analysis carried out as part of the 2013 SHMA update indicates that families were most likely to consider moving to detached and semi-detached properties with two and three bedrooms⁷³. With the younger population growing

⁶⁶ Arc⁴ (2010) Bradford 2010 Strategic Housing Market Assessmen, (p83).

⁶⁷ Arc⁴ (2010) p99.

⁶⁸ CBMDC (2013) Understanding Bradford District (p10).

⁶⁹ CBMDC (2013) Bradford Strategic Housing Market Assessment: 2013 Update (p130).

⁷⁰ CBMDC (2010) Black and Ethnic Minority Older People's Changing Care Needs pg13.

⁷¹ CBMDC (2012) Householder SPD.

⁷² CBMDC (2013) *Bradford SHMA 2013 Update* (p62).

⁷³ CBMDC (2013).

- rapidly and expected to continue to grow rapidly the need for family housing is likely to increase.
- 4.26 The 2013 SHMA Update provides a breakdown of property type in the district, finding that the vast majority of dwellings in the district are houses, only 9.3% of which are detached (3 bed or more). A high proportion of dwellings in the district are semi-detached (28.8%) and terraced (37.7) providing a majority of 3 bed plus accommodation⁷⁴. What these statistics do not show are the sizes of the rooms in these properties. Many families are unlikely to be able to afford properties with an extra bedroom and ensuring that properties with smaller numbers of bedrooms provide adequate space for family living will ensure that those less able to afford to upgrade housing in the private market will have equal housing standards to those who can.

Conclusion

- 4.27 The need for housing standards in relation to space and internal layout have been a key concern of Government and public health services since the early 1900s. Concerns over overcrowding associated with rapid urbanisation and the need for housing have been at the forefront of reforms to housing and planning policies which have acted as regulators of housing development. These standards have been sporadically applied throughout modern English history and even where standards have been nationalised this has only been in the case of public/council housing with breaks associated with changes in central government policy. As a result, issues of internal space in housing have not been fully resolved and health/social concerns continue to this day.
- 4.28 In Bradford there are specific problems with overcrowding, stemming from the high proportion of BME families that typically have a preference for larger family housing to cater for multigenerational families. In addition, the rapid increase of younger families as proportion of the population will mean that the need for family housing will also increase. The current housing stock, with a number of terraced houses that will typically contain at least one smaller 'box' room means that some of this housing stock will continue to be insufficient for the needs of modern family life.
- 4.29 As has been discussed, developers are already building at equivalent or better space standards (although they may not be meeting the additional technical internal layout
 74 Ibid. (p43).

standards) at most levels of housing. The inclusion of a standard within the City of Bradford Metropolitan District's planning policies will ensure that these standards which are capable of being achieved will be delivered across all tenures – delivering equal standards for all households.

5.0 SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

5.1 A number of key findings emerge from the detailed review of relevant and available evidence. They point to the inclusion of the optional requirements for housing standards in Bradford planning policy, either in the Core Strategy or in future planning policy and supplementary planning documents. These can be summarised as follows.

Optional Technical Standards for Access M4(2) and M4(3)

- The population of Bradford District is growing rapidly, creating the need for the housing stock to be responsive to the growing and varying needs of the population;
- There is a high proportion of younger people as percentage of the population in Bradford District and this is expected to grow – building for the needs of the younger population as they age will ensure that their housing needs are more likely to be met within the District;
- The population of people aged 65+ is expected to grow as is the proportion
 of people aged 85+, building market housing to cater for their needs may
 encourage some people to move to free up 'over-occupied' housing providing
 for the growing needs for family dwellings.
- The existing housing stock is comparatively old and therefore difficult to adapt without considerable investment and support – this has a significant impact on both individuals who are not able to stay in their own homes and local authorities in the context of budget cuts who are having to increase budgets to meet demand.

Nationally Described Space Standard

- Overcrowding is a significant problem in parts of the district and there is an increasing need for housing to accommodate larger families which are often multigenerational households;
- Standards for internal space and living arrangements have typically been associated with council housing and housing associations – Bradford has seen a significant rise in the private rented sector and has high owner occupation rates resulting in a likely shortage in sufficiently sized properties;

There has been a rise in the number of people who rely on Local Housing
 Allowance (LHA) or housing benefit to live in the private rented sector –
 improving housing standards will ensure that people of all backgrounds have
 equality of housing choice and do not have to live in substandard housing
 due to a lack of supply of social housing.

45

6.0 BIBLIOGRAPHY

- City of Bradford Metropolitan District Council (2014) Local Plan for the Bradford District Core Strategy Development Plan Document: Publication Draft.
- City of Bradford Metropolitan District Council (2015) A Place to Call Home: Housing and Homelessness Strategy for Bradford District 2014-2019.
- City of Bradford Metropolitan District Council, Housing Adaptations Team (2016) *Disabled Facilities Grant Application Statistics*.
- City of Bradford Metropolitan District Council and NHS Airedale, Bradford and Leeds (2012). Joint Strategic Needs Assessment: Executive Summary
- Corydon Council (2008) Scrutiny Investigation: Room sizes in new housing developments.
- Davidson, M., Roys, S., Nicol, S., Ormandy., and Ambrose, P., (2010) *The Real Cost of Poor Housing, BRE Electronic Publications.*
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2012) *National Planning Policy Framework*, DCLG: London.
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2015) Planning Practice Guidance.
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2015) *Technical Housing Standards Nationally Described Space Standard.*
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2015) *Housing Standards Review:*Final Implementation Impact Assessment.
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2015) *Guide to Available Disability*Data.
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2015) Core Manual 2015/16
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2015) *English Housing Survey 2013-14.*
- Department for Communities and Local Government (2015) *Owner occupiers, recent first time buyers and second homes,* part of the English Housing Survey dataset.

Gallent, Maddeau and Mace (2010), 'Internal Housing Space Standards in England and Italy', *Progress in Planning* 74(1), 1-52.

Greater London Authority (2010) Housing Standards: Review of the Evidence

GVA (2013) Bradford District Housing Requirements Study.

HATC and GLA (2006) Housing Space Standards

Homes and Communities Agency (2011) *Housing Quality Indicators*, https://www.gov.uk/guidance/housing-quality-indicators

Housing Corporation (2007) Design Quality and Standards, Housing Corporation: London.

HM Government (2016) Approved Document M: Access to and use of buildings, volume 1: dwellings, 2015 edition incorporating 2016 amendments – for use in England.

HM Government (2016) Continuous Recording of Lettings and Sales in Social Housing in England.

Leonard Cheshire Disability (2015) The Real Cost of the Lack of Disabled Friendly Homes.

National Audit Office (2016) *Discharging Older Patients from Hospital*, House of Commons Report (Session 18).

Office of National Statistics (2015) 2011 Census.

Office of National Statistics (2016) Subnational population projections: 2014-based projections.

https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/populationandmigration

Pickles Eric, DCLG (2015) *Planning Update March 2015*, Written Statement to Parliament https://www.gov.uk/government/speeches/planning-update-march-2015

Ravetz and Turkington (2006) *The Place of Home: English Domestic Environments, 1914-2000, Abingdon: Taylor & Francis*

Royal Institute of British Architects (2011) *The Case for Space: The Size of England's New Homes.*

Royal Institute of British Architects (2015) Space Standards for Homes.

Shelter (2005) Full House: How Overcrowded Housing Affects Families.

Shelter (2012) Bricks or Benefits? Rebalancing Housing Investment

Shelter (2014) Priority for Council Housing.

[http://england.shelter.org.uk/get_advice/social_housing/applying_for_social_housing/who_gets_priority]

Shelter (2016) What is the Local Housing Allowance (LHA)?

http://england.shelter.org.uk/get_advice/housing_benefit_and_local_housing_allowance/what_is_housing_benefit/local_housing_allowance

Sir John Tudor Walters (1918) The Tudor Walters Report

The Lifetime Homes Foundation, (2010) *Background to Revisions*http://www.lifetimehomes.org.uk/pages/introduction.html

Morgan and Cruickshank (2014) 'Quantifying the extent of space shortages: English Dwellings', Building Research and Information, 42(6), 710-724.

UK Parliament (2014), *Deregulation Bill: explanatory note*, as introduced to the House of Commons 23 January 2014, HC [162,] 2013-14.

University College London (2010), *Housing Standards: Evidence Review -Space Standards:*the benefits.

Wilson, Wendy (2014) *Overcrowded Housing (England),* House of Commons Library Standard Note, SN/SP/1013, 22nd April.

Worthing Borough Council, (2012) Space Standards SPD

HOUSING RESEARCH STUDY

Yorkshire and the Humber Public Health Observatory (2010) Yorkshire and the Humber Local Authority Provisional Population Projections (UPTAP-ER): Bradford.

David Lock Associates

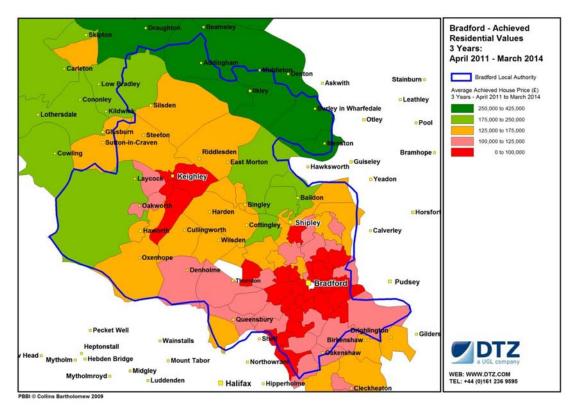
Part 2 ASSESSMENT OF VIABILITY

7.0 INTRODUCTION

- 7.1 This section of the report considers the impact on viability of the application of the Nationally Prescribed Space Standards and Optional Access Standards on developments in the Bradford Metropolitan District Council (CBMDC) administrative area.
- 7.2 This study was commissioned by CBMDC to establish the impact of the adoption of the Government's new national housing standards within Local Plan policy on the viability of development across its administrative area.
- 7.3 Specifically, this viability study provides:
 - an overview of the potential impact of the standards on the current housing market in Bradford, identifying those areas which are most vulnerable in terms of viability;
 - a housing standards viability assessment which tests a set of detailed viability assessments for a number of value areas across the administrative area.
- 7.4 This has been achieved in two ways; the first part of this study considers what the market is currently providing by way of development, and how this compares to the proposed standards. This builds on the viability work recently undertaken by Cushman and Wakefield⁷⁵ to assess the viability of a proposed CIL charging regime for CBMDC. This approach allows a broad understanding of the current position in the context of the Housing Standards
- 7.5 The second part of the study appraises the potential development of an assumed typical 1 hectare site in Value Areas 1-4 as identified in the CIL viability assessment, and a 0.5 hectare site for flatted development in value area 5, principally central Bradford. All sites were viability appraised using as current data available, typically from 1st Quarter 2016. The assessments were carried out using industry standard Argus Developer Software. However data on build costs, wider development costs, house prices, and affordable housing are based on information provided and assessed specifically for this study by David Lock Associates, and where appropriate align with development assumptions with the CIL viability study.

⁷⁵ Bradford Community Infrastructure Levy, Viability Evidence and Addendum dated December 2015

7.6 The CIL map of value areas is set out at Figure 1 below:



Section 2 Figure 1 CIL Viability Study Map of residential value areas

7.7 Principal assumptions underpinning the analysis were tested via a stakeholder survey undertaken during March/April 2016, together with consultation meetings with the local developer representatives from both the private and Housing Association sectors, and with representatives from Access groups. We are extremely grateful for their input and for that of participants in the survey.

8.0 RELEVANT POLICY CONTEXT FOR VIABILITY ASSESSMENT

National Housing Standards

- 8.1 In August 2013 the Government consulted on its intention to introduce national housing standards⁷⁶ to replace existing standards used by local authorities across England. The aim was to reduce the administrative burden on new housing developments by simplifying and rationalising the large number of standards that local authorities apply to new homes. In September 2014, the Government issued for further consultation the technical matters related to the review.
- 8.2 Through the Deregulation Bill, which was given Royal Assent on 26 March 2015, the Government has made amendments to the Building Act 1984 to enable building regulations to set 'optional requirements' in relation to access. In terms of access, the Government has introduced a three tier standard for accessibility in Part M (access to and use of buildings) of Schedule 1 of the Building Regulations. There is a mandatory baseline building regulation, which sets a minimum requirement M4(1) visitable dwellings, and two optional requirements, M4(2) accessible and adaptable dwellings and M4(3) wheelchair user adaptable dwellings. Furthermore, the Government has also introduced an optional national standard for space, although the standards for space are not part of the amendments to building regulations. A copy of the Nationally Prescribed Space Standards is provided at Appendix 1
- 8.3 These changes enable the new standards to be enforced through building regulations with the optional requirements applied through planning policy by way of condition attached to planning consents
- 8.4 In addition, the Written Ministerial Statement, published on the 25th of March 2015 sets out the Government's new national planning policy on the setting of standards. In this Statement, the Government has also set out transitional arrangements until such time as local planning authorities are able to review their local plans. The transitional arrangements state that in terms of the optional housing standards, a local planning authority's equivalent standards will be considered robust where justified with sound evidence. Local authorities can publish their own statements setting out how the national standards will replace their existing standards.

⁷⁶ DCLG, 2013. Housing Standards Review: Consultation

National Planning Policy Framework, 2012

- 8.5 In assessing the need for the proposed national optional housing standards. authorities must be able to satisfy the statutory requirements of the National Planning Policy Framework (NPPF, 2012). The NPPF requires local planning authorities to ensure that "the Local Plan is based on adequate, up-to-date and relevant evidence about the economic, social and environmental characteristics and prospects of the area". This proportionate evidence base must also "take full account of relevant market and economic signals" (NPPF, para 158).
- 8.6 The NPPF also sets out the requirements for local planning authorities to "assess the likely cumulative impacts on development in their area of all existing and proposed local standards, supplementary planning documents and policies that support the development plan, when added to nationally required standards...Evidence supporting the assessment should be proportionate, using only appropriate available evidence" (NPPF, para 174).

8.7 **National Planning Practice Guidance**

8.8 The NPPG includes details on the application of the Optional Technical Standards, stating that:

"Local planning authorities have the option to set additional technical requirements exceeding the minimum standards required by Building Regulations in respect of access and water, and an optional nationally described space standard. Local planning authorities will need to gather evidence to determine whether there is a need for additional standards in their area, and justify setting appropriate policies in their Local Plans."77 [Author's emphasis]

And:

"Local planning authorities should consider the impact of using these standards as part of their Local Plan viability assessment."

8.9 The National Planning Practice Guidance (NPPG) defines need in relation to housing and economic development to be "based on quantitative assessments, but also on an understanding of the qualitative requirements of each market segment... Assessing development needs should be proportionate and does not

⁷⁷ Department for Communities and Local Government. National Planning Practice Guidance, Housing - Optional Technical Standards, para 002, reference ID 56-002-20150327

require local councils to consider purely hypothetical future scenarios, only future scenarios that could be reasonably expected to occur⁷⁷⁸.

Defining viability

- 8.10 The NPPF defines viability in terms of providing, "competitive returns to a willing land owner and willing developer to enable the development to be deliverable." (para 173). This approach is supported by the NPPG. In assessing viability, it is important that all requirements of a plan (including affordable housing and infrastructure requirements) are taken into account.
- 8.11 A further definition of viability is found in "Viability Testing Local Plans Advice for planning practitioners" ⁷⁹. The Foreword to the Advice for planning practitioners includes support from DCLG, the LGA, the HBF, PINS and POS⁸⁰. The Advice's definition of viability is set out below and explains how the definition applies for plan making purposes (page 14).

An individual development can be said to be viable if, after taking account of all costs, including central and local government policy and regulatory costs and the cost and availability of development finance, the scheme provides a competitive return to the developer to ensure that development takes place and generates a land value sufficient to persuade the land owner to sell the land for the development proposed. If these conditions are not met, a scheme will not be delivered.

At Local Plan level, viability is very closely linked to the concept of deliverability. In the case of housing, a Local Plan can be said to be deliverable if sufficient sites are viable – as defined in the previous paragraph – to deliver the plan's housing requirements over the plan period.

⁷⁸ Department for Communities and Local Government. *National Planning Practice Guidance*, para 004, reference ID 2a-004-20140306

⁷⁹ The guide was published in June 2012 and is the work of the Local Housing Delivery Group, chaired by Sir John Harman, which is a cross-industry group, supported by the Local Government Association and the Home Builders Federation.

⁸⁰ Acronyms for the following organisations - Department of Communities and Local Government, LGA Environment and Housing Board, Home Builders Federation, Planning Inspectorate, Planning Officers Society

Scale of the evidence required

- 8.12 The NPPG notes that the scale of evidence required for testing the viability of plans should be proportionate and that:
 - "Assessing the viability of plans does not require individual testing of every site or assurance that individual sites are viable; site typologies may be used to determine viability at policy level. Assessment of samples of sites may be helpful to support evidence and more detailed assessment may be necessary for particular areas or key sites on which the delivery of the plan relies"⁸¹.
- 8.13 The testing approach adopted for the assessment of the viability of the housing standards is consistent with this guidance. The method adopted is described in detail in the next section.

Benchmark land values

- 8.14 A key point in assessing viability is the establishment of a benchmark land value.

 The NPPG states that
- 8.15 "Central to the consideration of viability is the assessment of land or site value. The most appropriate way to assess land or site value will vary but there are common principles which should be reflected.

In all cases, estimated land or site value should:

- reflect emerging policy requirements and planning obligations and, where applicable, any Community Infrastructure Levy charge;
- provide a competitive return to willing developers and land owners (including equity resulting from those building their own homes); and
- be informed by comparable, market-based evidence wherever possible.
 Where transacted bids are significantly above the market norm, they should not be used as part of this exercise.⁸²

⁸¹ Department for Communities and Local Government. *National Planning Practice Guidance*, para 006, reference ID 10-006-20140306

⁸² Department for Communities and Local Government. *National Planning Practice Guidance*, para 014, reference ID 10-014-20140306

- 8.16 We have taken these points into account in our approach to this study, and for consistency have adopted the same benchmark land values as have been used to assess the viability of the draft CIL charging schedule.
- 8.17 It is also worth bearing in mind that to some extent all policy requirements are expected to have some impact on land values to a differing extent in each case. For example, the examination for the London-wide CIL, considered the issue of what is an appropriate benchmark land value. The Inspector's report comments that:
- 8.18 ".....the price paid for development land may be reduced [so that CIL may be accommodated]. As with profit levels there may be cries that this is unrealistic, but a reduction in development land value is an inherent part of the CIL concept. It may be argued that such a reduction may be all very well in the medium to long term but it is impossible in the short term because of the price already paid/agreed for development land. The difficulty with that argument is that if accepted the prospect of raising funds for infrastructure would be forever receding into the future. In any event in some instances it may be possible for contracts and options to be re-negotiated in the light of the changed circumstances arising from the imposition of CIL charges. (para 32 emphasis added).

9.0 METHODOLOGY

Building on the existing evidence base

- 9.1 This viability assessment is part of an ongoing process of viability assessment and builds on the work that has gone before. In particular, it draws its overall methodology and testing approach from the Bradford CIL Viability Assessment¹ completed in December 2015.
- 9.2 Reference has also been had to the methodology adopted in the GLA Housing Standards Viability assessment that was the subject of a public inquiry into the Minor Alterations to the London Plan in October 2015, and was found to be robust and sound.

Market consultation

- 9.3 Before embarking on the viability analysis and testing of the impact of the standards, key players in the housing market were consulted via targeted questionnaire survey sent to specific individuals by email. Full details of the survey and those targeted are provided at Appendix 5.
- 9.4 The aim of the survey was to validate and inform the approach and assumptions being adopted for the viability assessment, and to identify and understand the concerns of practitioners involved in the delivery of housing in Bradford Metropolitan District regarding the standards.
- 9.5 The survey targeted a total of 24 potential respondents. A total of 1 response was received. This is included at Appendix 6.
- 9.6 In addition a consultation workshop was held for development industry representatives to enable a discussion around the potential impact and areas of concern surrounding the potential imposition of the standards within the Bradford context. Of the 24 invited, 8 attended.
- 9.7 The key issues raised in the responses received and the consultation workshop are summarised below:

Impact of the standards

Overall, the nationally prescribed space standards were considered to be
problematic for the conversion of former office buildings under Permitted
development rights, as the building structures may not offer the flexibility to
comply with specific size and room size requirements

- There was a concern that the space standards would impact most significantly on the deliverability of smaller 2 and 3 bed units, for which there is demand in Bradford. Smaller units are provided to maintain affordability, in the context of what is largely a relatively low value area. It was considered that a requirement to provide larger units could breach local ceiling prices that the market would bear and could impact on site densities.
- There was concern that the space standards could conflict with the provision of starter homes at an affordable level.
- A local Housing Association indicated that the application of the standards had to be considered in the context of the impact of some 11 wider welfare policy changes that are impacting negatively on income, including the under occupancy penalty ("Bedroom Tax"), the rent cap/rent reductions and the Housing Benefits cap. One association commented that the practical impact of this in lower value areas such as Bradford was that unit sizes for new development were being reduced rather than increased, and that to comply with the proposed Housing Standards could lead to a reduction in supply. At the access workshop, this was however contradicted by another Housing Association that currently builds all new units to at least comply with the proposed Housing Standards, and provides circa 15% of all units to wheelchair adaptable standards.
- The varying value profile across the CBMDC administrative area was highlighted, indicating that a "one size fits all" approach may be inappropriate. The approach to assessing viability in accordance with the value areas identified for the CIL viability assessment was broadly supported.
- The lack of viability of flatted development, other than in the outer higher value locations where demand for flats is limited was highlighted, with particular emphasis on the challenging value and viability profile of Central Bradford and Keighley. HA's are not currently actively providing flatted development, and developers consider it unviable in central locations. Developer's indicated that they would not build flatted development above 3 storeys in height, and would be unlikely to build any if lifts were required in all blocks due largely to the impact of additional service charges and management costs.

- There was concern that the imposition of standards across the board would reduce the level of choice for potential purchasers, by ruling out popular smaller units that do not meet the proposed minimum space requirements
- The topography of the CBMDC area was also highlighted as an issue, where the majority of sites are on sloping ground. The implication of this is that there is a greater incidence of abnormal costs being incurred in site preparation and building foundations to accommodate the contour issues, thus increasing overall development costs, and that the provision of level and step free access is much harder to achieve.
- Overall, the suggested test requirement for 10% wheelchair housing was recognised by the majority of respondents, but comments were made that local demand and need should be reflected, and that in practice accessibility is limited by local topography. It was therefore suggested a site by site approach should be considered. It was accepted that much of the existing older pre 1919 smaller stock is very hard if not impossible to adapt due to stepped access on hills, narrow corridors and a preponderance in some areas of small terraced units, and that new units therefore have a role to play in addressing the provision, particularly ground floor dwellings in apartment blocks.
- It was suggested there should be a more flexible approach to the allocation
 of affordable wheelchair accessible units, enabling wheelchair users already
 accommodated in unsuitable dwellings to be offered suitable units where
 there is insufficient take up from new tenants.
- There was very little evidence of specific targeted marketing for wheelchair units. These are usually only provided for specifically identified end users.

Validity of the approach to testing viability

- Overall, the proposed mix for the 1 ha tile tests were considered to be appropriate, with additional commentary that the specific impact on smaller 2/3 bedroom units should be tested.
- Overall, the mix of unit types was considered appropriate, with some additional commentary that there was demand for larger 4+ bedroomed houses for intergenerational living. It was commented that there exists a significant supply of large terraced dwellings in Bradford centre.

- Overall, the suggested approach to viability testing was supported, but with the caveat that the impact on 2/3 bed units should be specifically explored.
- Overall, there was support for the proposed value area based approach.
- There was support for the use of CIL benchmark land values as the basis against which to test viability.
- There was support for additional cost allowances to be included to reflect the local topography and to allow for abnormal costs.
- There was support for the adoption of a 20% profit on gross development value of the market units for appraisal purposes.
- The ongoing need for viability of individual schemes to be reflected in individual negotiations for the provision of affordable housing was raised – viability testing of the impact across the administrative area as a whole was considered too high level to reflect individual circumstances.

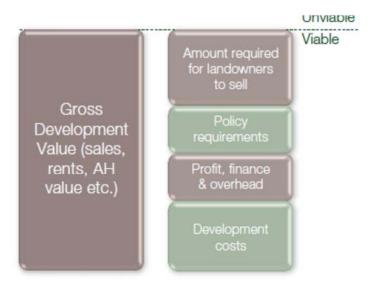
Theory of residual valuation

9.8 For this study viability was assessed using a residual valuation approach (see Chart 3.1 below). This is in line with the recommendation of the Harman report⁸³:

Most existing models use a residual land value methodology to assess viability. Here, the difference between the value and costs of development are compared with land values to determine whether development will be viable. We recommend that the residual land value approach is taken when assessing the viability of plan-level policies There is a need to agree on the inputs that will be used for each of the elements of the viability equation: gross development value, build costs, land costs, profit and policy requirements. Partners should openly discuss and agree the inputs that will be used; if a consultant's approach is being used, their proposed inputs should be made available to stakeholders and revised if necessary.

(Viability testing local plans p25)

⁸³ Harman J. Viability Testing Local Plans. Advice for planning practitioners. June 2012



VIABILITY TESTING LOCAL PLANS -

Section 2 Figure 2: Basic outline of elements required for a viability assessment

9.9 This approach was tested through the consultation and the survey and is directly comparable with the approaches taken to viability appraisal for the CIL Viability assessment, the GLA Housing Standards Viability assessment (where it was found to be sound) and various Borough Local Plans and CIL viability appraisals across the UK.

Deriving benchmark land values

- 9.10 The benchmark land values adopted are consistent with the CIL viability assessment completed in December 2015. The land values used (and the approach used to derive them) have been are established through assessing the residual land value (RLV) of the proposed residential development use for the land in a particular area, and considering this in the context of alternative/existing uses for sites that may come forward for development. It is assumed that a land owner will not willingly part with a site to a developer for a figure lower than the existing use value for the site.
- 9.11 In Bradford, for value areas 1 and 2, the assumed benchmark land value derived from the CIL viability study is above that which could reasonably be expected to be achieved for alternative uses such as employment, industrial etc. For value areas 3, 4 and 5, the residential land values are not necessarily higher than could be achieved for commercial uses in strong commercial locations. In these locations the

- application of the residual land value for residential use therefore assumes that the sites are suitable only for residential development. If they were suitable for commercial use, and were in locations that could attract a higher value, then they would not reasonably be available for residential development at the benchmark value.
- 9.12 For the higher value areas, the benchmark residential values are considerably above anticipated commercial land values, other than for specific uses such as retail warehousing or convenience retailing. There is therefore a built in incentive for land to be made available at the benchmark levels of value for residential development.
- 9.13 We have therefore used these land values as the basis for an assessment of site viability, expecting that boroughs will set affordable housing and CIL policies at levels which enable these land values to be achieved in the majority of cases i.e. that policy has been based on the assumption that, as specified in the NPPG "Plan makers should not plan to the margin of viability but should allow for a buffer to respond to changing markets and to avoid the need for frequent plan updating"84.

9.14	The henchmark	land values	adopted for	and value	area are as follows:
9.14	The benchinark	ianu vaiues	adobted for	each value	area are as juliuws.

9.15	Value area	9.16	Adopted benchmark value per HA
9.17	Value Area 1	9.18	£1,284,920
9.19	Value Area 2	9.20	£741,300
9.21	Value Area 3	9.22	£593,040
9.23	Value Area 4	9.24	£444,780
9.25	Value Area 5	9.26	£296,520

Section 2 Figure 3: adopted benchmark land values

House Prices

9.27 A range of data sources were used to inform the estimated house prices for each location, including the following:

⁸⁴ Department for Communities and Local Government. *National Planning Practice Guidance*, para 008, reference ID: 10-008-20140306

- The values adopted in the 2015 CIL viability assessment
- Property Market Reports based on sales and asking prices set out in Home.co.uk
- The range of asking prices by type according to evidence of new properties for sale on Rightmove
- The government's published increase in house prices for the last year for West Yorkshire
- 9.28 Details of the evidence used to support the adopted values for the 1ha tile tests for each value area are provided at Appendix 7.

Affordable Housing

9.29 For this study we have used the Local Plan policy mix of market to affordable housing for each value areas, and adopted an overall value per affordable unit of 65% of open market value, in accordance with the assumptions used for the CIL viability assessment

Build Costs

- 9.30 Base build costs have been adopted for each dwelling type based on evidence of average build costs provided by the Build Cost Information Service (BCIS) as at April 2016.
- 9.31 Additional costs were included, in accordance with the assumptions adopted for the CIL viability study to allow for a 15% uplift for external works, to reflect the challenging topography of the area, plus an additional 10% for abnormal costs to allow for the additional impact this has on matters such as foundations, landscaping, access etc. Arguably this is an over-cautious approach as the BCIS figures are based on actual tender prices for the location, and should therefore already take into account the impact of topography and abnormal costs on average build costs.
- 9.32 To allow for the increased floor space required to accommodate the 10% of units designed to be adaptable for wheelchair users, an additional 20% of floorspace has been allowed for each unit type. This is in accordance with the assumptions adopted for the flatted developments tested in the GLA Housing Standards viability assessment for London. Again, this is arguably over-cautious, as the extent of additional floorspace required for larger units is likely to be a lower overall percentage of the whole. The additional costs of this extra space have been applied

at 70% of the total cost per m², allowing for the increases set out in paragraph ... above. The reduction to 70% of overall build costs per m² reflects that the additional space to enable wheelchair use and adaptability will not necessarily involve additional bathrooms, kitchens, utilities or ground works. Again this is consistent with the approach adopted for the GLA Viability study, which was found to be sound at public inquiry.

- 9.33 Full details of the cost assumptions adopted are provided at Appendix 8.
- 9.34 Other development costs were again consistent with those adopted for the CIL viability study, and included:

•	Professional fees	8% of costs
•	Interest rates	6.5% on negative balances% (both tenures)
•	Marketing fees housing only)	3.5% of Gross Development Value [GDV] (market
•	Developers return affordable units	20% GDV (market housing only) plus 6% of GDV on
•	Purchaser's costs	5.8% on nurchase price

- Purchaser's costs
 5.8% on purchase price
- CIL at the proposed charge rate for each relevant Value Area
- Site specific s.106 costs of £1000 per unit
- For flatted development, a net to gross ratio of 85% has been adopted to account for the costs of circulation and communal space.
- For flatted development, the additional cost of providing 1 passenger lift has been assumed at £50,000 based on evidence from BCIS, and in accordance with cost advice applied in the GLA study.

Viability testing

- 9.35 The approach to the viability testing involved the following:
 - Identification of an indicative scheme mix for value areas 1-4, and a flatted development for the more urban value area 5, as summarised below:

Indicative scheme for	value area	ıs 1-4							
1 ha tile development									
Mix as per CIL viability									
Site area		Density				5p 2 storey	8p 2 storey	7p 3 story	CIL
ha	acres	Per ha	Per acre	No. Units	2 bed house	3 bed house	4 bed house	5 bed house	baseline M2
1	2.47	35	14	35	20%	50%	25%	5%	
CIL size assumptions					65	85	120	145	3,413.00
Test size 1 standards					70	93	124	125	3,437.00
Unit numbers					7	17	9	2	35
Affordable					•	•	•	•	•
Value area 1	30%	No of units			2	5	3	1	11
Value areas 2-4	20%				1	4	2	0	7
Wheelchair units	10%				1	2	1		4
Indicative scheme for	value area	5			•	•	•		
Site area		Density			2p	4p	CIL		
ha	acres	Per ha	Per acre	No. Units	1 bed flat	2 bed flat	baseline M2		
0.5	1.235	200	162	100	50%	50%			
CIL size assumptions					51	60	5,550.00		
Unit numbers					50	50	100.00		
Test size					50	70	6,000.00		
Affordable									
Value area 5	15%	No of units	i		8	7	15		
Wheelchair units	10%				5	5	10		
	Indicative	scheme r	nake up		Value area 5				
	1 beds	1 x 3 store	y block	8 flats per	core	24	units		
	1 beds	1 x 5 store	y block	6 flats per	core	24	units		
				2 only GF	level	2	units		
					Total	50		1	
	2 beds	1 x 4 store	y block	8 per core		24	units	1	
				6 only GF	level	6	units		
	2 beds	1 x 5 store	y block	4 per core		20	units		
Total 50									
* NB 5 bed house smalle	er, as CIL vi	ability test	already allo	ws for a un	it larger than Nat	ionally Prescribe	ed Space Standa	ards	

Section 2 Figure 4: summary of Test Scheme 1

- Assessment of a baseline position based on CIL assumed unit sizes, that are derived from market averages
- Assessment of the impact of application of the Nationally Prescribed Space Standards, firstly assuming the 3 bed unit to be a 3b5p dwelling, and secondly assuming this to be a 3b4p dwelling as a variant, and comparison of the outturn residual land value with the benchmark land value
 - o Firstly assuming no ceiling value
 - Secondly assuming that the existing value for the market derived size of unit (where smaller) is a ceiling value per unit
- Applying to each assumed basis and variation a requirement for 10% of the units to be adaptable for wheelchair use (M4(3))
- Applying in the case of flatted development, an assumption that all flatted blocks will include the provision of a lift. (M4(2)) For non-flatted development it is assumed that M4(2) requirements are a matter of design, and can be achieved within the overall space standards at no additional cost.

- 9.36 All tests are applied cumulatively, as per relevant guidance.
- 9.37 In addition to the baseline assumed mix, a sensitivity test was carried out assessing the viability of an alternative scheme, including flatted development as part of the mix for value areas 1-4, as follows:

Bradford Housing Star	ndards Via	bility Asses	sment							
Indicative scheme for	value area	ıs 1-4								
1 ha tile development	test									
Mix as per CIL viabilit	y study:									
Site area		Density					5p 2 storey	8p 2 storey	7p 3 story	CIL
ha	acres	Per ha	Per acre	No. Units	2 bed flats	2 bed house	3 bed house	4 bed house	5 bed house	baseline M2
1	2.47	35	14	35	17%	20%	34%	25%	5%	
CIL size assumptions					60	65	85	120	145	3,413.00
Test size 1 standards					61	70	93	124	125	2,794.00
Unit numbers					6	8	12	7	2	35
Affordable										
Value area 1	30%	No of units			4	2	3	1	1	11
Value areas 2-4	20%				3	1	2	1	0	7
Wheelchair units	10%				2	1	1	0		4
Indicative scheme for	Indicative scheme for value area 5									
Site area		Density				2p	4p	CIL		
ha	acres	Per ha	Per acre	No. Units		1 bed flat	2 bed flat	baseline M2		
0.5	1.235	200	162	100		50%	50%			
CIL size assumptions						51	60	5,550.00		
Unit numbers						50	50	100.00		
Test size						50	70	6,000.00		
Affordable									ĺ	
Value area 5	15%	No of units				8	7	15		
Wheelchair units	10%					5	5	10		
	Indicative	scheme n	nake up		Value area 5					
	1 beds	1 x 3 store		8 flats per	core	24	units			
	1 beds	1 x 5 store		6 flats per		24	units			
				2 only GF		2	units			
					Total	50				
	2 beds	1 x 4 store	y block	8 per core		24	units			
				6 only GF	level	6	units			
	2 beds	1 x 5 store	y block	4 per core		20	units			
					Total	50				
* NB 5 bed house small	er. as Cll vi	ability test	already allo	ws for a ur	it larger than Nat	ionally Prescribe	ed Space Standa	ards		

Section 2 Figure 5: summary of Test Scheme 2

9.38 The approaches to testing adopted have been altered from the approach set out in the consultation papers to take account of the specific requirement to look at the impact on 2-3 bed units, and to test the impact on flatted development outside the central area.

10.0 VIABILITY TESTING: RESULTS

Overview of current development provision in comparison to proposed national standards

10.1 The CIL viability assessment identified and adopted typical unit sizes based on detailed market analysis and following consultation with market representatives. This study has applied the same baseline sizes to the appraisals, and has also compared these to the proposed space standards, as follows:

Unit type	Typical unit Size (m²)	Minimum proposed Housing Standard	Maximum proposed housing standard
1 bed flat/dwelling	51	50	58 (House or maisonette only, i.e. 2 floors)
2 bed flat	60	61	70
2 bed house	65	70	79
3 bed house	85	84	108
4 bed house	120	97	130
5 bed house	145	110	134

Section2 Figure 6: Market sizes compared to proposed standards

- 10.2 This clearly indicates that the average unit sizes currently being provided are predominantly within the minimum proposed housing standards, however the internal layout and room sizes may well differ from the specific requirements.
- 10.3 The principal area of difference is in regard to the 2 bedroomed smaller houses, as highlighted in the consultation exercise. These are significantly below the minimum proposed Housing Standards.
- 10.4 With regard to particular schemes, the evidence is as follows:

Developer	Location	Unit type	Size range m ²	Value Area
Barratt/ David Wilson Homes	Hewenden Ridge	3 bed house	90 - 98.4	3
		4 bed house	108 - 147	3
	Vision, Keighley	2 bed house	62.9	4
		3 bed house	76 – 77.67	4
		4 bed house	110 - 113	4
	Bluebell Woods, Wyke	4 bed house	108 - 164	4
		5 bed house	165	4
Bellway Homes	Scalebor Grange	4 bed	107-138	1
•	Queenshead Park	3 bed	105	3
		4 bed	98-164	3
	Manor Fields	3 bed	98	3

		4 bed	105-120	3
Harron Homes	Sycamore Chase	4 bed	112- 43	3
	•	5 bed	117-158	3
	Queensbury Park	4 bed	95-116	3
Ben Bailey Homes	Apperley Green	3 bed	86.5-113.6	3
		4 bed	113 – 132.8	3
		5 bed	181	3
Persimmon	Rooley Park	2 bed	68.6	4
		3 bed	70.7 - 90	4
		4 bed	101.8 - 113	4
	Blossom Meadow	3 bed	70.7 - 89	4
		4 bed	113	4
Dacre Son & Hartley	Crossfield View	4 bed	127.8 - 172	2
Bancroft Homes	Low Bank Lane	3 bed	76.7	4

Section 2 Figure 7: analysis of new housing sizes by scheme

- 10.1 This indicates that by far the majority of recent developments are providing units of sizes that fall within the range of the proposed Nationally Described Space Standards, with the notable exception of smaller 2 and 3 bed units in value area 4. It could therefore be reasonable to assume that the application of the space standards to value areas 1-3 should not be the defining factor in determining viability.
- 10.2 It is clear from this that the most vulnerable areas are the lower value locations, in particular Value areas 4 and 5. There are no examples from Value area 5, indicating a potential lack of development activity in this location. The examples for area 4 show a higher incidence of new units that fall below the proposed size standards.
- 10.3 It is also notable that the incidents of unit sizes falling below the proposed minimum standards are, with the exception of 1 4 bed unit, all 2/3 bed units. This tends to reinforce the concerns expressed regarding the provision of these units in the developer consultation exercise.
- 10.4 It is also notable that in many cases the unit sizes being developed easily reach and in many cases exceed the upper levels in the proposed standards. Of the 25 examples listed above, only 7 indicate units being provided that do not fall within the proposed size range, indicating that over 70% of the sample is already demonstrating that the size standards can be delivered in the market.

Developer	Location	Unit type	Size range m ²	Value Area
Barratt/ David	Hewenden Ridge	3 bed house	90 - 98.4	3
Wilson Homes				
		4 bed house	108 - 147	3
	Vision, Keighley	2 bed house	62.9	4

		3 bed house	76 – 77.67	4
		4 bed house	110 - 113	4
	Bluebell Woods,	4 bed house	108 - 164	4
	Wyke			
		5 bed house	165	4
Bellway Homes	Scalebor Grange	4 bed	107-138	1
	Queenshead Park	3 bed	105	3
		4 bed	98-164	3
	Manor Fields	3 bed	98	3
		4 bed	105-120	3
Harron Homes	Sycamore Chase	4 bed	112- 43	3
		5 bed	117-158	3
	Queensbury Park	4 bed	95-116	3
Ben Bailey	Apperley Green	3 bed	86.5-113.6	3
Homes				
		4 bed	113 – 132.8	3
		5 bed	181	3
Persimmon	Rooley Park	2 bed	68.6	4
		3 bed	70.7 - 90	4
		4 bed	101.8 - 113	4
	Blossom Meadow	3 bed	70.7 - 89	4
		4 bed	113	4
Dacre Son &	Crossfield View	4 bed	127.8 - 172	2
Hartley				
Bancroft Homes	Low Bank Lane	3 bed	76.7	4

Section 2 Figure 8: analysis of new housing sizes by scheme

- This indicates that by far the majority of recent developments are providing units of sizes that fall within the range of the proposed Nationally Described Space Standards, with the notable exception of smaller 2 and 3 bed units in value area 4. It could therefore be reasonable to assume that the application of the space standards to value areas 1-3 should not be the defining factor in determining viability.
- 10.6 It is clear from this that the most vulnerable areas are the lower value locations, in particular Value areas 4 and 5. We could find no new build examples from Value area 5 other than conversions of existing buildings, where space is dictated to some extent by the constrains of the structure, indicating a potential lack of new build development activity in this location. The examples for area 4 show a higher incidence of new units that fall below the proposed size standards.
- 10.7 It is also notable that the incidents of unit sizes falling below the proposed minimum standards are, with the exception of 1 4 bed unit, all 2/3 bed units. This tends to reinforce the concerns expressed regarding the provision of these units in the developer consultation exercise.

10.8 It is also notable that in many cases the unit sizes being developed easily reach and in many cases exceed the upper levels in the proposed standards. Of the 25 examples listed above, only 7 indicate units being provided that do not fall within the proposed size range, indicating that over 70% of the sample is already demonstrating that the size standards can be delivered in the market.

Viability Testing Outcomes

Test Scheme 1

10.9 Test Scheme 1 comprises an assumed 1 ha development site in value areas 1-4, to be developed at a density of 35 units per ha, for an indicative scheme comprising the following:

•	2 bed units	20%	7 units	Baseline unit size 65 m ² Test unit size 70 m ²
•	3 bed units	50%	17 units	Baseline unit size 85 m ² Test unit size 93 m ²
•	4 bed units	25%	9 units	Baseline unit size 120 m² Test unit size 124 m²
•	5 bed unit	5%	2 units	Baseline unit size 145 m ² Test unit size 125 m ²

10.10 For value area 5, a 0.5 ha site was assumed, for higher density development for a flatted scheme comprising 50% 1 bed and 50% 2 bed flats, ranging from 3 to 5 storeys

•	1 bed flats	50%	50 units	Baseline unit size 51 m ² Test unit size 50 m ²
	2 hed flats	50%	50 units	Baseline unit size 60 m ² Test unit size 70 m ²

10.11 The affordable housing allowances were as follows:

•	Value Area 1	30%
•	Value Areas 2-4	20%
•	Value area 5	15%

All percentages are assumed to be by unit number rather than by floor space.

- 10.12 The baseline unit sizes are based on market evidence of what is being provided, and are in accordance with the CIL viability assessment. The appraisals allowed for the application of CIL at the suggested charging rate appropriate to each value area, as follows:
 - Value Area 1 £100/ m²

- Value Area 2 £50/ m²
- Value area 3 £20/ m²
- Value Area 4 £5/ m²
- Value Area 5 £5/ m²

In addition, a site specific s.106 payment of £1000 per unit was allowed for in each case.

10.13 The viability testing, in accordance with published guidance, adopts a cumulative approach, starting with the baseline, then the application of the size standard as assumed above, then applying the optional access standards. Mandatory standards are assumed to be included as these are now a requirement of the building regulations.

Baseline assessment

- 10.14 The baseline assessment indicated a residual land value that is viable for Value Areas 1-4, but generated a negative land value for Value Area 5. This accords with the findings of the CIL viability assessment. There is clearly a viability issue affecting the delivery of development in Value Area 5 which reflects the local market, and is not derived from the application of the proposed standards. That said, if the standards increase overall costs, the inability to develop viably in this location will be exacerbated. It is however clear that the application of development standards is not the factor defining the lack of viability in this instance.
- 10.15 This outcome indicated that there was no additional benefit to be had from further testing in Value Area 5.

Application of the size standards

10.16 For Value Areas 1-4, the first test that was applied was to adopt the compliant test size standards as indicated above. It should be noted that for the 2, 3 and 4 bedroom units the size is larger than the market nor, however, the market norm IS within the range of the proposed standards for both the 3 and 4 bedroom baselines. A larger size has been adopted to provide a robust test. The market norm assumed for the 2 bed units is smaller than the proposed minimum standard, so the test is particularly relevant here.

No assumed ceiling value

10.17 The first test, adopting the standard size assumptions, assumes no ceiling market price for the units. This means that the additional space is effectively sold at the same value per m² as it would be for the smaller units. On this basis, the price of the units goes up as the size increases. This can be achievable in areas of strong demand. The outcome of this test indicates that development remains viable in all cases for Value Areas 1-4.

Assumed ceiling value at baseline values

10.18 Where demand is less strong, or where there is wide competition from a large amount of available stock in the second hand market, then it is reasonable to assume that the market will only bear a finite level of cost. To test this, we have assumed that the values of the units assessed for the baseline are effectively the ceiling prices for the units so the sales value per m² drops when the size increases. The outcome of this second more cautious test is that development remains viable in value areas 1 and 2, becomes marginal but most probably deliverable in value areas 3, but not viable in value area 4. Based on the evidence of the units being provided in the market, it is most likely that the ceiling price principle is more likely to apply in the less robust markets in value area 4, and to a slightly lesser extent in vale area 3.

Application of optional access requirements M4(2) and M4(3)

- 10.19 As the indicative development is all houses, then it is assumed that access requirement M4(2) level access to dwellings on all floors, will not impact on the costs. This is tested later in respect of flatted development.
- 10.20 Access requirement M4(3) for wheelchair adaptable dwellings has however been tested on the assumption that 10% of the units will be required to comply, and that these units will form part of the affordable provision. It is common that where such units are provided, they are generally required as part of the affordable provision, and the provision of adapted, rather than adaptable units can only be required where there is a known need and a nominated occupier. Adaptable units can form part of the private housing provision, but will usually be provided by direct negotiation with purchasers. This assumption therefore reflects usual market practice. The 10% tested includes the following:
 - 1 x 2 bed house
 - 2 x 3 bed houses

1 x 4bed house

10.21 The impact of compliance with this requirement is in addition to meeting the space standards as tested above, and is therefore cumulative. If applied to private units, the impact on viability would be similar as in each case it is assumed that there is an increase in costs, with no consequent increase in value.

No assumed ceiling value

- 10.22 As for the first space standards test, the first test for M4(3) assumes no ceiling value, so again the larger units effectively sell for the same price per m², which equates to a higher value per dwelling than the smaller units. Again, this is a reasonable assumption in a high value high demand area, but is less likely to be achieved in a lower value location.
- 10.23 Cumulatively, with the space standards, all on a no ceiling value assumed basis, this indicates viability across all 4 value areas.

Assumed ceiling value at baseline values

- 10.24 Where ceiling values are assumed, the additional space required to enable adaptability for wheelchair use further reduces the effective sale price per m², whilst increasing overall costs. The outcome for this test indicates that development remains viable in Value Areas 1 and 2, but becomes unviable in Value Areas 3 and 4.
- 10.25 It is however relevant to note that for all appraisals in value areas 1-4, a **positive**land value is generated, even where this does not achieve the current expectation of land value indicated by the benchmark land value. Development is therefore viable across the board, but may not be deliverable if the land has been purchased at a figure which does not reflect the impact of the proposed standards, or where the land owner is unwilling to sell at a reduced value.
- 10.26 The worst case scenario indicates a reduction in anticipated residual land value in value areas 3 and 4 of 16.5% and 25% respectively. It should be noted that it is not unreasonable to expect some adjustment to land value expectations as a result of policy changes or requirements, and that the strict definition of viability is a development which provides a reasonable return for the developer and generates a sufficient land value to persuade the landowner to sell. Where there is a positive land value, unless the land has a greater value for an alternative use, there is therefore the prospect that development will continue to be delivered.

Summary of outcomes

10.27 A summary of the outcomes of this test is set out below. The table shows the residual land value generated by the development appraisal, and the colour coding reflects how this compares to the benchmark land value. Where the appraisal indicates a residual value in excess of benchmark value this is shaded green, those that are marginally lower in amber, and those that are more significantly lower in red. Those in red for value areas 1-4 are however viable in so much as they deliver a positive land value:

Baseline residual land values generated				Tes	st scheme							
					ΑN	linimum	ВІ	Minimum				
					Spa	ace	Sp	ace				
					Standards		Standards		A with			
			Bas	seline	۷alue, no		Value,		Wheel chair		Вw	ith Wheel
	Ве	nchmark	Val	ue	assumed		assumed		accessible		cha	ir
Value area	val	ue/ha	Res	sidential	cei	ling	ce	iling	10	%	асс	essible 10%
Value Area 1	£	1,284,920	£	2,213,034	£	2,342,029	£	1,946,799	£	2,394,757	£	1,926,092
Value Area 2	£	741,300	£	1,032,235	£	1,085,147	£	780,594	£	1,114,023	£	754,574
Value Area 3	£	593,040	£	762,500	£	802,142	£	520,186	£	828,427	£	495,720
Value Area 4	£	444,780	£	587,739	£	629,231	£	358,913	£	655,815	£	334,978
					Not viable for assumed high density flatted development							
Value Area 5	£	296,520	-£	3,148,490	rega	regardless of space standards						

Section 2 Figure 9: summary of outcomes of Test Scheme 1

Test scheme 1 – sensitivity analysis variant scheme

- 10.28 To provide a robust assessment and reflecting the market norm for smaller 3 bedroom units, a variant of test scheme one was also considered. This has exactly the same unit mix as test scheme 1, but instead of testing the 3 bed units at the 3 bed 5-person minimum size of 93 m², it tests the 3 bed units as 3 bed 4-person units at 84 m². This is still in compliance with the proposed space standards, and more closely reflects that which the market may be prepared to provide, particularly in the lower value areas.
- 10.29 The same cumulative testing process was carried out for this variant, including both assumptions of no ceiling and ceiling prices, and adding the provision of 4 wheelchair adaptable units. The outcome is summarised in the table below:

Baseline residual land values generated				Tes	Test scheme variant adopting minimum for 3 bed of 84M2							
					ΑM	linimum	В	V linimum				
							Space Standards					
									A with			
			Bas	eline	Val	ue, no	۷a	lue,	W	neel chair	Вw	ith Wheel
	Bei	nchmark	Val	ue	assı	umed	ass	sumed	ac	cessible	cha	ir
Value area	val	ue/ha	Res	sidential	ceil	ing	cei	iling	10°	%	асс	essible 10%
Value Area 1	£	1,284,920	£	2,213,034	£	2,229,504	£	2,094,446	£	2,280,500	£	2,074,828
Value Area 2	£	741,300	£	1,032,235	£	1,034,547	£	928,683	£	1,061,691	£	903,096
Value Area 3	£	593,040	£	762,500	£	763,918	£	666,141	£	788,472	£	641,792
Value Area 4	£	444,780	£	587,739	£	598,591	£	504,784	£	623,428	£	480,896
Value Area 5	£	296,520	-£	3,148,490	Not	: viable for as	ssur	med high de	nsit	y flatted dev	elopi	ment

Section 2 Figure 10: Summary of outcomes of variant Test Scheme 1

- 10.30 This indicates that on the assumption of a smaller, but standard compliant, 3-bedroom unit the scheme remains viable and achieves residual land values that exceed the benchmark land value across all of value areas 1-4.
- 10.31 The first key issue this highlights is that the increase in the size of the smallest 2 bed units to meet the minimum standard of 70 m² (representing 20% of the proposed mix) has not rendered development unviable, even where a ceiling value based on the smaller unit has been applied.
- 10.32 The second issue this highlights is that it is the assumed mix in terms of unit sizes that has had the most impact on viability, not the application of the space and access standard per se. This therefore indicates that the application of the proposed standards is not the determining factor in assessing overall viability.

Test scheme 2

- 10.33 In order to properly assess the impact of the optional access requirements, a second indicative scheme mix for Value Areas 1-4 has been tested, including an element of flatted development.
- 10.34 As for Test Scheme 1, Test Scheme 2 comprises an assumed 1 ha development site in value areas 1-4, to be developed at a density of 35 units per ha, but with a revised scheme comprising the following:

2 bed Flats	17%	6 units	Baseline unit size 60 m²	Test unit size 61 m ²
2 bed units	20%	8 units	Baseline unit size 65 m ²	Test unit size 70 m ²
3 bed units	34%	12 units	Baseline unit size 85 m ²	Test unit size 93 m ²
4 bed units	25%	7 units	Baseline unit size 120 m ²	Test unit size 124 m ²

- 5 bed unit 5% 2 units Baseline unit size 145 m² Test unit size 125 m²
- 10.35 For the flats, this is assumed to be a three storey development with 2 flats on each floor. An assumed net to gross area ratio of 85% has been adopted to allow for lobby and circulation space.
- 10.36 All other percentage assumptions regarding affordable provision, wheelchair adaptable provision, and the application of CIL charges and s.106 costs etc. are as for Test Scheme 1.
- 10.37 The affordable units are spread across the unit types, but do not include any 5 bed units. The wheelchair adaptable units include
 - 2 ground floor flats
 - 1 x 2bed house
 - 1 x 3 bed house
- 10.38 The same process for testing was adopted as for Test Scheme 1 above. In addition, the cost of providing a lift to secure step free access to all of the flatted units in the 3 storey block was added as an additional cumulative test to assess the impact of optional requirement M4(2) on the scheme.
- 10.39 The outcomes for Test Scheme 2 are summarised below:

Baseline resi	dual land valu	es generated	Alternative sch	Alternative scheme including flats						
			A Minimum	B Minimum						
			Space	Space			A With	B With		
			Standards	Standards	A with		wheelchair	wheelchair		
		Baseline	Value, no	Value,	Wheel chair	B with Wheel	accessible	accessible		
	Benchmark	Value	assumed	assumed	accessible	chair	and lifts to	and lifts to		
Value area	value/ha	Residential	ceiling	ceiling	10%	accessible 10%	flats	flats		
Value Area 1	£ 1,284,920	£ 1,995,194	£ 2,101,728	£ 1,770,390	£ 2,120,189	£ 1,704,308	£2,075,828	£ 1,659,947		
Value Area 2	£ 741,300	£ 866,664	£ 910,162	£ 654,864	£ 902,454	£ 584,012	£ 858,094	£ 539,651		
Value Area 3	£ 593,040	£ 582,812	£ 646,891	£ 410,714	£ 636,223	£ 341,528	£ 591,862	£ 297,167		
Value Area 4	£ 444,780	£ 352,045	£ 401,418	£ 259,111	£ 472,644	£ 190,173	£ 427,908	£ 145,437		
Value Area 5	£ 296,520	-£ 3,148,490	Not viable for	or assumed higl	h density flatted	l development				

Section 2 Figure 11: summary of outcomes of Test Scheme 2

- 10.40 This demonstrates that all tests proved viable in comparison to benchmark land values for Value Area 1.
- 10.41 The baseline assessment, with no application of the size or access standards, proved to be viable for value areas 1 and 2, but marginal in Value Area 3 and unviable in comparison to benchmark land value in Value Area 4. This demonstrates the impact on viability of the assumed mix, and the inclusion of flatted development,

- rather than the impact of the housing standards, as for this test none has been applied.
- 10.42 This is highly relevant as it demonstrates that the mix is a significant determinant of viability, in isolation. The impact of the application of the standards therefore has to be considered within this context.
- 10.43 It is also clear from the outcomes, that where a ceiling value is likely to be an issue, as discussed above, this has a greater impact on viability than the application of the standards. Where no ceiling value is assumed, all value Areas remain viable or at worst marginal. Where a ceiling value is applied, only Value Area 1 consistently achieves a residual land value in excess of the benchmark value. The strength of the local market on sales values is therefore a greater determinant of viability than the application of the standards.
- 10.44 Again, it should be noted that for all Value Areas and all tests, land value remains positive, if not at benchmark level, in each case.

Test scheme 2 – sensitivity analysis variant scheme

10.45 As for Test Scheme 1, a variant scheme has also been tested, allowing again for the 3-bedroom unit to be a 3 bed 4 person dwelling at the lower size standard of 84 m², rather than a 3-bedroom 5 person dwelling at 93 m². The impact of this change can be seen in the outcomes table below:

Baseline resi	dual land valu	ies generated	Alternative va	Iternative variant adopting minimum for 3 bed of 84M2						
			A Minimum	B Minimum						
			Space	Space			A With	B With		
			Standards	Standards	A with		wheelchair	wheelchair		
		Baseline	Value, no	Value,	Wheel chair	B with Wheel	accessible	accessible		
	Benchmark	Value	assumed	assumed	accessible	chair	and lifts to	and lifts to		
Value area	value/ha	Residential	ceiling	ceiling	10%	accessible 10%	flats	flats		
Value Area 1	£ 1,284,920	£ 1,995,194	£ 2,018,744	£ 1,874,239	£ 2,036,339	£ 1,808,702	£1,991,978	£ 1,764,341		
Value Area 2	£ 741,300	£ 866,664	£ 870,308	£ 758,987	£ 861,735	£ 688,352	£ 817,374	£ 643,991		
Value Area 3	£ 593,040	£ 582,812	£ 616,085	£ 513,331	£ 604,550	£ 444,203	£ 560,190	£ 399,842		
					0 440 474	000 700	0 404 700	0 047 007		
Value Area 4	£ 444,780	£ 352,045	£ 376,122	£ 361,617	£ 446,474	£ 292,703	£ 401,738	£ 247,967		

Section 2 Figure 12: Summary of outcomes of variant Test Scheme 2

- 10.46 The principle area of impact is that the land values generated where there is assumed to be a ceiling price are considerably higher than for the original Test Scheme 2., it is also noteworthy that for the vast majority of test scenarios the benchmark land values for Value Areas 1 and 2 are maintained.
- 10.47 In all cases, whilst the benchmark land values may not be achieved, the development generates a positive land value in all cases.

10.48 full detailed summaries of all the appraisals are provide at Appendix 9.

Wider sensitivity analysis

- 10.49 The testing set out above has clearly demonstrated that viability is determined by a range of factors, including unit sizes, scheme mix and the strength of the market. It is the combination of all these factors with the standards from which the overall viability of a scheme is derived.
- 10.50 The market is clearly a strong influence, so to review the impact of this further, we have looked at the impact of changes in market conditions on residual land values. For Test Scheme 1 we have assessed the impact of + and 5% and 10% on both value and cost for the Value Area 4 scheme, assuming current values to be ceiling values for the unit type, and including the application of all relevant standards, i.e. the B with wheelchair adaptable units.
- 10.51 The outcomes are as follows:

Test Scheme 1:

Table of Profit Amount and Land Cost

	Construction: Rate pm ²									
Sales: Rate pm ²	-10.000%	-5.000%	0.000%	+5.000%	+10.000%					
	903.60 pm ²	953.80 pm ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,054.20 pm ²	1,104.40 pm ²					
-10.000%	£1,014,884	£1,014,884	£1,014,884	£1,014,884	£1,014,884					
	(£288,646)	(£99,161)	£95,908	£302,988	£511,106					
-5.000%	£1,071,266	£1,071,266	£1,071,266	£1,071,266	£1,071,266					
	(£501,297)	(£311,812)	(£122,328)	£71,052	£277,638					
0.000%	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649					
	(£713,947)	(£524,463)	(£334,978)	(£145,494)	£46,543					
+5.000%	£1,184,031	£1,184,031	£1,184,031	£1,184,031	£1,184,031					
	(£926,598)	(£737,113)	(£547,629)	(£358,144)	(£168,660)					
+10.000%	£1,240,414	£1,240,414	£1,240,414	£1,240,414	£1,240,414					
	(£1,139,249)	(£949,764)	(£760,279)	(£570,795)	(£381,310)					

Section 2 Figure 13: Summary of outcomes of sensitivity analysis to cost and value changes – Figures in brackets are residual land value, figures above represent 20% profit

- 10.52 This demonstrates that plus 5% on values and minus 5% on costs gives rise to an increase in land value from £334,978 to £737,113 = an increase of 220%. An increase of 10% value and a decrease of 10% costs exacerbates this further leading to an increase in land value to £1,139,249, representing 340%.
- 10.53 By comparison, the change in value from the benchmark land value of £444,780 to the worst outcome of Scheme Test 1 is a reduction to £334,978, representing only a

- 24.7% reduction in land value. This demonstrates that the cumulative impact of the application of the standards is considerably less than the impact of a 5% or 10% change in values and costs.
- 10.54 If these sensitivities are considered separately, the position is as follows:

Table of Profit Amount and Land Cost

	Sal	es: Rate pm²		
-10.000%	-5.000%	0.000%	+5.000%	+10.000%
£1,014,884	£1,071,266	£1,127,649	£1,184,031	£1,240,414
£-95,908	(£122,328)	(£334,978)	(£547,629)	(£760,279)

Section 2 Figure 14: Summary of sensitivity analysis to value changes— Figures in brackets are residual land value, figures above represent 20% profit

- 10.55 This shows that a 5% reduction in value in isolation of any change in costs leads to a 63.5% drop in land value, more than twice the impact of the application of the standards.
- 10.56 In terms of costs the position is as follows:

Table of Profit Amount and Land Cost

Construction: Rate pm²								
-10.000%	-5.000%	0.000%	+5.000%	+10.000%				
903.60 pm ²	953.80 pm ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,054.20 pm ²	1,104.40 pm ²				
£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649				
(£713,947)	(£524,463)	(£334,978)	(£145,494)	£-46,543				

Section 2 Figure 15: Summary of sensitivity analysis to cost changes – Figures in brackets are residual land value, figures above represent 20% profit

- 10.57 This demonstrates that a 5% increase in costs in isolation of any change in values leads to a 56.5% drop in land value, again more than twice the impact of the application of the standards.
- 10.58 This sensitivity analysis demonstrates that relatively minor changes in market conditions have a significantly greater impact on viability, again reinforcing the finding that the application of the space and accessibility standards is not the determining factor for viability.
- 10.59 Looking at the application of the space standards in isolation, for Value Area 4 (the most vulnerable), and assuming the worst case scenario with sales values at a ceiling value for the baseline market led scheme, the percentage impact on land value compared to the benchmark land value is just over 20%. This means that the

impact of the application of access standard m4(3) at 10% is less than 5% overall, and is tiny in comparison to the impact of minor changes in market conditions.

10.60 Full details of the sensitivity analysis are set out at Appendix 10.

11.0 WIDER SOCIAL VIABILITY ISSUES

- 11.1 Aside from the development viability issues, there are wider social viability areas that are worthy of comment in the context of a viability assessment. These include:
 - The relative additional cost of a new-build wheelchair adaptable unit compared to the costs of adaptation of an unsuitable building
 - The costs involved in keeping people in hospital because there is a lack of suitable property for them to move into following a change in personal circumstances
 - The costs of additional care provision required to assist people to remain in unsuitable accommodation
 - The additional costs of residential care for those awaiting suitable accommodation
 - The impact of lack of space on overcrowding, and how this affects the health, wellbeing productivity and education of people in poor accommodation.
- 11.2 Whilst many of these are hard to quantify and are largely qualitative in nature, the easiest example to measure is the additional cost of provision of wheelchair adaptable units against the costs of adaptation. The costs of adaptation will vary from case to case. With new provision this is easier to monitor and measure. Based on the financial appraisals, the additional cost of providing a new purpose built 2-bedroom house as a wheelchair adaptable unit is in the order of £10,000.
- 11.3 Since 2010, the average spend in Bradford per approved Disabled Facilities Grant is circa £10,580. Not all of the grants approved will be to achieve full wheelchair accessible or adaptable use. It is therefore clear that savings can be made through planning for the provision of new homes that do not require later major works of adaptation. Further details are provided at Appendix 11.
- 11.4 It is also worth noting that the average cost of residential care in Yorkshire⁸⁵ is over 500 per week for a care home, and over 675 per week if additional nursing care is required. A 6-month delay in providing accommodation would therefore cost in the

^{1.1 85} Laing & Buisson Care of Older People UK Market Report 2014/15.

order of £13,000 - £17,550, which is more than the additional cost involved in securing the provision of a new unit. According to Open Government, the average cost of staying in hospital in the UK is circa £400 per day, which over a 6-month period amounts to some £73,000. Further details and link to source information is provided at Appendix 12.

- 11.5 It is clear from the above that the planned provision of suitable accommodation for those in need represents value for money. The issue in terms of development delivery and viability is where the cost falls. Whilst the costs of additional care and delays in providing appropriate provision fall on the public sector, and do not impact on private sector led residential development, there is no direct market incentive for Developers to make appropriate provision. The way in which to influence this is therefore through the planning process and the application of building regulations. Whilst this may lead to a minor adjustment in land value, as for all regulatory requirements, the market will adapt to accommodate it and over time to develop solutions that will drive efficiency in meeting required standards.
- 11.6 In relation to overcrowding, and the provision of adequate living space, Shelter⁸⁶ research found that Family relationships are known to be affected by overcrowding. Qualitative research, with small numbers of families, has revealed a link between overcrowding and:
 - stress, tension, and sometimes family break-up
 - anxiety and depression
 - a lack of privacy, particularly for adolescents
 - disrupted sleep patterns.
- 11.7 The same studies have also shown that overcrowding can inhibit education and child development by causing:
 - difficulties in studying and doing homework
 - emotional problems leading to developmental delays for children.

c	0	c	2
C)	τ	J

http://england.shelter.org.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/0004/39532/Full_house_overcrowding_eff ects.pdf

- Other studies that analyse data from various censuses and health surveys have linked overcrowding with the following health problems:
- respiratory and infectious diseases common mental health disorders accidents around the home
- tuberculosis.
- 11.8 Whilst unquantifiable in financial terms, there is clearly a cost to be associated with this impact, which again falls on the public sector. There is also a quantitative requirement to improve the overall housing stock. It is research of this nature that has given rise to the introduction of the Nationally Described Space Standards for new housing, as market forces are not directly motivated by the savings that might accrue from wider social benefits. In Bradford, over 10% of housing is classed as overcrowded.⁸⁷

-

⁸⁷ Housing Strategy

12.0 VIABILITY TESTING - CONCLUSIONS

- 12.1 The conclusions that can be drawn from the viability testing are as follows:
 - Viability for residential development across the CMBDC administrative area is not consistent, therefore the impact of any changes that affect value and/or costs, even at the margins, will differ from location to location.
 - Value Area 5, as identified in the CIL viability assessment and adopted for this study, does not demonstrate baseline viability, therefore the impact of the standards on deliverability in this location is not a determining factor.
 - Overall, the application of the Nationally Prescribed Space Standards on development in value areas 1-4 has no significant impact on viability, where the unit sizes adopted are at the lower end of the scale in terms of size.
 - If larger 3 bed units are required to meet the standards, then impact is limited to value areas 3 and 4.
 - The cumulative impact of space and access standards, where m4(3) is tested for 10% of units by number, and across 2/3/4 bed unit sizes, for a residential scheme of houses adopting the smallest standards for 2 and 3 bedroom units has no significant impact on viability. Where larger 3 bed units are allowed for, the impact is only of relevance in value areas 3 and 4
 - The inclusion of flatted units within the development mix has a significant detrimental impact on viability in value areas 3 and 4. Even within the context of this, the application of all standards has no detrimental impact on the viability of development in Value Area 1, and a lesser impact in value area 2.
 - The sensitivity analysis comparing the impact of the standards to the impact
 of changes in market conditions clearly indicates that the application of the
 standards is not the determining factor in the overall viability of residential
 development in Bradford.
 - It is clear that the planned provision of suitable accommodation for those in need and of an appropriate size represents value for money in terms of the cost to the public purse and wider social viability.
- 12.2 These conclusions suggest that there is a clear case for the standards to be applied to development in value areas 1 and 2, and for there to be a presumption in favour of

the application of the standards across the CBMDC administrative area as a whole, unless it can be demonstrated that their application is going to have a direct impact on the ability for a scheme to proceed.

Appendix 1 NATIONALLY DESCRIBED SPACE STANDARDS



Technical housing standards – nationally described space standard



© Crown copyright, 2015

Copyright in the typographical arrangement rests with the Crown.

You may re-use this information (not including logos) free of charge in any format or medium, under the terms of the Open Government Licence. To view this licence, http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/doc/open-government-licence/version/3/ or write to the Information Policy Team, The National Archives, Kew, London TW9 4DU, or email: psi@nationalarchives.gsi.gov.uk.

This document/publication is also available on our website at www.gov.uk/dclg

If you have any enquiries regarding this document/publication, complete the form at http://forms.communities.gov.uk/ or write to us at:

Department for Communities and Local Government Fry Building 2 Marsham Street London SW1P 4DF

Telephone: 030 3444 0000

For all our latest news and updates follow us on Twitter: https://twitter.com/CommunitiesUK

March 2015

ISBN: 978-1-4098-4567-6

Technical housing standards – nationally described space standard

Introduction

- This standard deals with internal space within new dwellings and is suitable for application across all tenures. It sets out requirements for the Gross Internal (floor) Area of new dwellings at a defined level of occupancy as well as floor areas and dimensions for key parts of the home, notably bedrooms, storage and floor to ceiling height.
- 2. The requirements of this standard for bedrooms, storage and internal areas are relevant only in determining compliance with this standard in new dwellings and have no other statutory meaning or use.

Using the space standard

- 3. The standard Gross Internal Areas set out in Table 1 are organised by storey height to take account of the extra circulation space needed for stairs to upper floors, and deal separately with one storey dwellings (typically flats) and two and three storey dwellings (typically houses).
- 4. Individual dwelling types are expressed with reference to the number of bedrooms (denoted as 'b') and the number of bedspaces (or people) that can be accommodated within these bedrooms (denoted as 'p'). A three bedroom (3b) home with one double bedroom (providing two bed spaces) and two single bedrooms (each providing one bed space) is therefore described as 3b4p.
- 5. This allows for different combinations of single and double/twin bedrooms to be reflected in the minimum Gross Internal Area. The breakdown of the minimum Gross Internal Area therefore allows not only for the different combinations of bedroom size, but also for varying amounts of additional living, dining, kitchen and storage space; all of which are related to the potential occupancy.
- 6. Relating internal space to the number of bedspaces is a means of classification for assessment purposes only when designing new homes and seeking planning approval (if a local authority has adopted the space standard in its Local Plan). It does not imply actual occupancy, or define the minimum for any room in a dwelling to be used for a specific purpose other than in complying with this standard.
- 7. Minimum floor areas and room widths for bedrooms and minimum floor areas for storage are also an integral part of the space standard. They cannot be used in isolation from other parts of the design standard or removed from it.

- 8. The Gross Internal Area of a dwelling is defined as the total floor space measured between the internal faces of perimeter walls¹ that enclose the dwelling. This includes partitions, structural elements, cupboards, ducts, flights of stairs and voids above stairs. The Gross Internal Area should be measured and denoted in square metres (m²).
- 9. The Gross Internal Areas in this standard will not be adequate for wheelchair housing (Category 3 homes in Part M of the Building Regulations) where additional internal area is required to accommodate increased circulation and functionality to meet the needs of wheelchair households.

Technical requirements

- 10. The standard requires that:
 - a. the dwelling provides at least the gross internal floor area and built-in storage area set out in Table 1 below
 - b. a dwelling with two or more bedspaces has at least one double (or twin) bedroom
 - c. in order to provide one bedspace, a single bedroom has a floor area of at least 7.5m² and is at least 2.15m wide
 - d. in order to provide two bedspaces, a double (or twin bedroom) has a floor area of at least 11.5m²
 - e. one double (or twin bedroom) is at least 2.75m wide and every other double (or twin) bedroom is at least 2.55m wide
 - f. any area with a headroom of less than 1.5m is not counted within the Gross Internal Area unless used solely for storage (if the area under the stairs is to be used for storage, assume a general floor area of 1m² within the Gross Internal Area)
 - g. any other area that is used solely for storage and has a headroom of 900-1500mm (such as under eaves) is counted at 50% of its floor area, and any area lower than 900mm is not counted at all
 - h. a built-in wardrobe counts towards the Gross Internal Area and bedroom floor area requirements, but should not reduce the effective width of the room below the minimum widths set out above. The built-in area in excess of 0.72m² in a double bedroom and 0.36m² in a single bedroom counts towards the built-in storage requirement
 - i. the minimum floor to ceiling height is 2.3m for at least 75% of the Gross Internal Area

¹ The internal face of a perimeter wall is the finished surface of the wall. For a detached house, the perimeter walls are the external walls that enclose the dwelling, and for other houses or apartments they are the external walls and party walls.

Table 1 - Minimum gross internal floor areas and storage (m²)

			<u>~ `</u>		
Number of bedrooms(b)	Number of bed spaces (persons)	1 storey dwellings	2 storey dwellings	3 storey dwellings	Built-in storage
	1p	39 (37) *			1.0
1b	2p	50	58		1.5
	3р	61	70		
2b	4p	70	79		2.0
	4p	74	84	90	
3b	5p	86	93	99	2.5
	6р	95	102	108	
	5p	90	97	103	
	6р	99	106	112	
4b	7p	108	115	121	3.0
	8p	117	124	130	
	6р	103	110	116	
5b	7p	112	119	125	3.5
	8p	121	128	134	
	7p	116	123	129	
6b	8p	125	132	138	4.0

* Notes (added 19 May 2016):

^{1.} Built-in storage areas are included within the overall GIAs and include an allowance of 0.5m² for fixed services or equipment such as a hot water cylinder, boiler or heat exchanger.

^{2.} GIAs for one storey dwellings include enough space for one bathroom and one additional WC (or shower room) in dwellings with 5 or more bedspaces. GIAs for two and three storey dwellings include enough space for one bathroom and one additional WC (or shower room). Additional sanitary facilities may be included without increasing the GIA provided that all aspects of the space standard have been met.

^{3.} Where a 1b1p has a shower room instead of a bathroom, the floor area may be reduced from $39m^2$ to $37m^2$, as shown bracketed.

^{4.} Furnished layouts are not required to demonstrate compliance.

Appendix 2 GUIDE TO AVAILABLE DISABILITY DATA



Guide to available disability data



© Crown copyright, 2015

Copyright in the typographical arrangement rests with the Crown.

You may re-use this information (not including logos) free of charge in any format or medium, under the terms of the Open Government Licence. To view this licence, http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/doc/open-government-licence/version/3/ or write to the Information Policy Team, The National Archives, Kew, London TW9 4DU, or email: psi@nationalarchives.gsi.gov.uk.

This document/publication is also available on our website at www.gov.uk/dclg

If you have any enquiries regarding this document/publication, complete the form at http://forms.communities.gov.uk/ or write to us at:

Department for Communities and Local Government Fry Building 2 Marsham Street London SW1P 4DF

Telephone: 030 3444 0000

For all our latest news and updates follow us on Twitter: https://twitter.com/CommunitiesUK

March 2015

ISBN: 978-1-4098-4568-3

Guide to available disability data

The wider picture

The following tables provide information on the current situation on demographics and housing stock across England. This will provide a general indication of the current situation on disabled housing need. The tables include information on:

- · vulnerable and disadvantages groups
- older households
- household projections
- housing stock and visitability features.

Vulnerable and disadvantag	ed households	as percentage	e of total house	holds
England		Tenure		All
201	Owner	Private	Social	households
	Occupier	Rented	Rented	
Thousands (Percentage)			
Households with reference person with long term illness or disability ¹	3,857 (26.8)	813 (21.9)	1,859 (48.5)	6,528 (29.8)
Households with one or more wheelchair users ²	-	-	-	726 (3.3)
Thousands (percentage)			
Total Households	14,368	3,716	3,834	21,918
	(100.0)	(100.0)	(100.0)	(100.0)

Source: English Housing Survey 2011 to 2012, household report, annex table 6.1 & 6.11

¹ Long term illness is anything that has troubled the household reference person over a period of time, or that is likely to affect them over a period of time (English Housing Survey: Questionnaire documentation 2011 to 2012)

² Note households with one or more wheelchair users is included as part of Households with long term illness or disability

Please note below is data from a discontinued data source from 2007-2008. This survey has been replaced with the English Housing Survey.

Disabled persons using who	eelchair by ten	ure, 2007-08		
England		Tenure		All
2008	Owner	Private	Social	- households
2008	Occupied	Rented ¹	Rented	nousenoius
Thousands (Percentage)				
Disabled persons ² using wheelchair	332 (2.3)	-	270 (7.1)	603 (2.8)
Total Households	14,628 (100.0)	2,982 (100.0)	3,797 (100.0)	21,407 (100.0)

Source: Housing in England 2007-08: a report principally from the 2007-08 Survey of English Housing, table 1.1 and table 1.27

² Persons with a long-standing illness, disability or infirmity.

Household demographics				
England		Tenure		All
2012-13	Owner	Private	Social	households
	Occupier	Rented	Rented	
Thousands (Percentages)				
Households with reference person under 65	9,734 (67.9)	3,652 (92.3)	2,634 (71.5)	16,021 (72.9)
Households with reference person 65-74	2,336 (16.3)	152 (3.8)	467 (12.7)	2,955 (13.4)
Households with reference person over 75	2,266 (15.8)	152 (3.8)	538 (15.8)	3,001 (13.7)
Total Households with reference person over 65	4,602 (32.1)	304 (7.7)	1,050 (28.5)	5,956 (27.1)
Total Households	14,337 (100.0)	3,956 (100.0)	3,684 (100.0)	21,977 (100.0)

Source: English Housing Survey 2012 to 2013: household report, annex table 2.1

¹ There are too few private renting wheelchair users in the sample to provide estimates for private renters alone.

Household Projections			
England	2011	2021	Percentage change
Thousands			
Households with reference person under 65	16,153	17,178	6
Households with reference person 65-74	2,974	3,429	15
Households with reference person between 75-84	2,143	2,544	19
Households with reference person over 85	832	1,157	39
Total households with reference person over 65	5,949	7,130	20
Total Households	22,102	24,307	10

Source: Household interim projections in England, 2011 to 2021, table 2a

Housing Stock by	visitability feat	tures¹			
England		Te	nure		All
2012	Owner	Private	Local	Housing	Tenures
	Occupied	Rented	Authority	Association	
Thousands					
(Percentages)					
Levels of	14,783	4,119	1,775	2,042 (100.0)	22,718
Housing Stock	(100.0)	(100.0)	(100.0)	2,042 (100.0)	(100.0)
No visitability		1,113			5,768
Features	3,877 (26.2)	(27.0)	404 (22.7)	372 (18.3)	(25.4)
		(27.0)			(23.1)
One visitability		1,476	(- (-)	()	8,943
feature	6,337 (42.9)	(35.8)	562 (31.7)	567 (27.8)	(39.4)
		,			,
Two visitability	2.000 (24.0)	044 (40.7)	400 (00 F)	404 (40.7)	4,710
features	3,098 (21.0)	811 (19.7)	400 (22.5)	401 (19.7)	(20.7)
Throe vioitobility					
Three visitability features	046 (6.4)	443 (10.8)	210 (17 5)	202 (10.2)	2,091
ieatures	946 (6.4)	443 (10.6)	310 (17.5)	392 (19.2)	(9.2)
All four					
visitability	525 (3.6)	276 (6.7)	99 (5.6)	307 (15.0)	1,206
features	323 (3.3)	270 (0.7)	30 (0.0)	307 (10.0)	(5.3)

Source: English Housing Survey 2012 to 2013: housing report, annex table 2.9

¹ Visitability features are defined as a dwelling having the following:

[•] level access: there are no steps between the gate/pavement and the front door into the dwelling to negotiate.

[•] flush threshold: a wheelchair can be wheeled directly into the dwelling, with no obstruction higher than 15mm

[•] sufficiently wide doors and circulation space

WC at entrance level

Local authority data

The following provides an overview of the available government data sources that can be accessed by local authorities to extract more detailed local authority level data.

Source	Link	What's available	Update frequency	Additional comments
Local Authority Housing Statistics	www.gov.uk/gove rnment/collection s/local-authority- housing-data	 Numbers of households that are on the housing waiting list that have had to move on medical grounds or welfare grounds, including grounds relating to disability Levels of local authority housing stock. 	Annual	Comments
COntinuous REcordings (CORE)	www.gov.uk/gove rnment/collection s/rents-lettings- and-tenancies	 Data on social housing statistics Reason for housing: property unsuitable due to ill health/disability Requirements: fully wheelchair accessible, level access, other disability related requirement Does the dwelling meet wheelchair standard Does the dwelling meet mobility standards Is the dwelling fitted with aids or adaptations Detailed household statistics: economic status, physical or sensory disability, older people. 	Annual	

Personal Independence Payments (PIP)	www.gov.uk/gove rnment/collection s/personal- independence- payment- statistics	Numbers claiming Personal Independence Payments	Quarterly	Personal Independence Payment started to replace Disability Living Allowance (DLA) for people aged 16 to 64 from 8 April 2013. Accessible either via DWP statxplore, or nesstar UK data service (see below)
Labour Force Survey	discover.ukdatas ervice.ac.uk/serie s/?sn=2000026	Data on workforce characteristics including whether people are sick or disabled, and the kind of disability benefit claimed	Quarterly	This is easiest to access via nesstar UK data service. All local government employees can register to access this service by completing the online registration form.
Census Data	www.ons.gov.uk/ ons/guide- method/census/2 011/census- data/index.html	Self reported information on long term health problems and disabilities Whether day-to-day activities are limited a lot Whether day-to-day activities are limited a little	Once a decade	
Population Estimates	www.ons.gov.uk/ ons/taxonomy/ind ex.html?nscl=Pop ulation#tab- overview	Population estimates, including breakdown by age cohort		

Household	www.gov.uk/gove	Household projections	Ad-hoc	Dependent on
projections	rnment/collection	based on population		the frequency
	s/household-	estimates , including		of ONS
	projections	breakdown by age		population
		cohort.		projections

Appendix CBMDC HOUSING SERVICES DISABLED FACILITIES GRANTS STATISTICS

Disabled Facilities Grant Stats (21/04/2016)

	2012/2013	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016
Number of Disabled Facilities Grant (DFG) enquiries received from occupational therapy	277	359	497	603
Number of Disabled Facilities Grant (DFGs) approved	170	237	263	357
	Э	£	£	£
Funding available from government (DCLG) for DFGs	1,982,261	1,592,717	1,634,000	1,929,000
Value of extra funding provided by Bradford Council to too up the DEG budget to meet	Ŧ	£	£	£
grant requests	363,462	655,757	1,112,114	1,352,277
	Э	£	£	£
Total DFG spend in year	2,345,723	2,248,474	2,746,114	3,281,277

Appendix 4 7TH APRIL STAKEHOLDER WORKSHOP SUMMARY OF RESPONSES

7th April 2016 Evidence of Need - Accessibility - Stakeholder Workshop

This appendix to the Bradford Housing Study Evidence of Need (Accessibility) summarises the questions and responses received at the Stakeholder workshop held on the 7th April 2016 with the City of Bradford Metropolitan District Council. The workshop was attended by 27 stakeholders in total who were people with disabilities themselves or representatives of stakeholder organisations. The organisations invited to the workshop were:

- Access to Housing (CBMDC)
- Housing Service (CBMDC)
- Airedale and Bradford Out on a Limb
- Fairhome Property Investments Ltd
- Visual Impairment Team (CBMDC)
- West Yorkshire DISC Housing
- Bradford & District Disabled People's Forum
- Bradford Older People's Alliance
- Age UK Bradford District
- Open House for Seniors
- Peacemaker International
- Equality Together
- Building Control (CBMDC)
- Holmewood Visually Impaired Group
- Health and Wellbeing (CBMDC)
- Wagtail Close Care Home Residents
- Firebird Homes Housing Association

The remainder of this document summarises the responses noted during the workshop as a result of minutes taken from small group roundtable discussions and a forum style discussion amongst the entire group of stakeholders. The questions are as below:

- 1. Is there a shortage and how can it be demonstrated?
- 2. Is there demand for accessible and adaptable wheelchair housing? Is demand expected to rise?
- 3. What is the current and potential future impact of not building at category 2 and 3?
- 4. Which proportion of Category 2 and 3 should be applied in planning policy?
- 5. What are the obstacles to delivery?

Summary of Responses

Q1 Is there a shortage and how can it be demonstrated?

There is a shortage which can be demonstrated by the rise in the number Disabled Facilities
Grants (DFGs) and the increasing costs over a number of years – there are also waiting lists
for DFGs which should be referenced.

- The housing stock of Bradford is relatively old with many Victorian Buildings still in use this
 means that there is a lack of availability of properties which are suitable and are difficult too
 adapt if at all.
- Houses are built to last for a considerable amount of time there is very likely to be a family
 member within households over the life of a home who will have a disability or mobility issues
 so the housing standards will meet a future need as well as a current need.
- Larger housing adaptations are often influenced by the 'bedroom tax' meaning that those who require a larger home may be unwilling to move or cannot afford to adapt if they already have a larger home due to extra payments made as a result of the 'bedroom tax'.
- Personal accounts of being on the housing waiting list for 5 years in order to get a properly adapted home in Bradford (the client was with a housing association elsewhere and had been looking for this length of time to transfer into Bradford). There is a demand for people to live in Bradford but this not matched by supply.
- There is a hidden need such as people who have autism who are not always registered but still have need for specifically adapted housing.
- Bradford has a high proportion of young people who have complex needs and due to the large number of young people the district this need is growing.
- There is a large proportion of people who are 85+ in the district and this is increasing there is likely to be a high proportion of people who have mobility issues in this age category.
- It is important to remember that accessibility means different things to different people, for people who are visually impaired there needs to be space for guide dogs whilst people who use wheelchairs will need enough turning space within rooms to get around furniture.
- The number of people coming out of hospital needing to have their homes adapted is rising –
 this is a sign of need for housing that is already adapted. There is a reliance on charities for
 help with alternative accommodation which is not always suitable.
- It is not just about the need for accessible homes to live in but to visit as well. People with disabilities have a right to equal access and should be able to visit the homes of others without impediment. For some this means that any step or lip on the approach to a property renders it inaccessible.
- The older housing stock and topography of Bradford means that lots of houses are inaccessible and/or cannot be adapted. In particular steep stairs, narrow doors and staircases too narrow for stairlifts are problems with the housing stock that make them unadaptable. This means that the new stock not only needs to meet for current and future needs but also to make up for a backlog of housing that is not accessible and will never be.
- Personal account of being a wheelchair user who couldn't find a house on the market and designed and built his own home as he needed enough room to circulate.
- Even at category 2 there will be costs to adaptation, there should be more in the way of homes that are already accessible.
- There has been a lack of delivery of new homes with adequate accessibility standards i.e. there has not been any new money from the Homes and Communities Agency due to affordable housing now being delivered through the market from the developers many of whom get away with not building what they are required due to viability.

Q2 Demand for accessible and adaptable wheelchair housing. Is demand expected to rise?

 There is a demand arising from people living longer than they used to (ageing population) – accessible housing is important for independence.

- There is a growing demand for DFG grants. The real demand is likely to be higher as there is
 often a long wait for DFGs to be processed and people will seek the help/finances from
 elsewhere such as from family or finance the adaptations themselves.
- The typography as well as typology of housing and age means that there is a lack of supply of housing this means that the demand must be met by a smaller number of homes as a proportion.
- It is not always easy for people to move to more suitable stock as evidenced from people's
 own stories as well as waiting lists. This means that people will eventually move out of the
 area even if that is not their preference. There also needs to be the right tenure for people to
 move.
- Younger generations and disabled people tend to have less income and won't save due to the
 costs of housing. This will have an impact on their ability to pay for alterations to their
 homes/buy homes/equip them properly.
- Poor accessibility of privately rented accommodation, this is a problem as more and more people are relying on private rented properties due to the growth of the sector and unaffordability of buying.
- Uncommunicable diseases such as diabetes and health problems such as obesity are on the
 rise, these conditions lead to issues such as glaucoma and trouble with mobility. There is a
 national rise but also a rise reflected in Bradford.
- Its costs more to put people in nursing homes than keep them in their homes if they are property adapted this also leads to happiness and quality of life.
- There is a demand for housing to which is built in the right places for people to be able to stay in their own communities and the need for a balanced community.

Q3 Current and Potential future impact of not building at category 2 and 3?

- Those least able to afford homes will be worst affected because if accessible homes continue
 to be in shortage it will be those who can afford to pay extra for them who will be able to buy
 them.
- It has an impact overall on equality, human rights and quality of life, it is harder to find work and people who have to move away to a suitable home will find it much more difficult to find work when they move. The lack of accessible housing will also lead to a lack of independence and freedom of choice which are all significant equality issues.
- If not addressed there will be greater demand on future hospital, health, and social care both at the local level and nationally. Prevention is key rather than being reactive to a problem that could have been solved before people reach the point where they need to be in hospital.
- The inequality in housing standards will perpetuate inequality and lead to an increase of lower living standards for people with disabilities, this in turn will have an impact on health inequality.
- The lack of accessible homes means that some people with disabilities will not have the
 opportunity to contribute to their own communities.
- The growing need will continue to grow due to the number of young people with complex needs and the number of disabled people within the district.
- There will be an increasing dependency on family members and the care system.

Q4 Proportion of Category 2 and 3

• Should be category 2 60% and Category 3 40% but more likely to 80%-20% respectively.

- But the cost of category 2 (about £1,000 extra) and Category 3 (about £13,000 extra) should not be passed on to the buyer.
- There need to be more category 3 dwellings in the future.
- Category 3 likely to be too expensive at the start of the housing ladder.
- Ideally 50%-50% but more likely 70% Category 2 and 30% Category 3.
 - It is about future proofing the housing stock
- Everything should be at least category 2
- 75% Category 2 and 25% Category 3

Q5 What are the Obstacles to delivery?

- It may appear that there are not enough wheelchair users to buy the home or they will not be marketed properly to wheelchair users.
- If there is more demand for affordable/social tenures then it is not easy to see who will build
 these with the introduction of starter homes legislation in the private sector and the lack of
 power of local authorities to build council homes.
- The impact of welfare reform means that housing benefit rents could be higher for category 2 and 3 homes.
- Developers may choose to build within local authorities that have not imposed the standards in planning policy as they are cheaper places to build – concern that Bradford will not get the homes it needs.
- The reduction in public funding for housebuilding means that the homes may be 'negotiated out' as part of planning agreements or will not get built in the affordable/social sector because they will cost registered social providers too much to build.
- The costs/viability of building in a district with such difficult topography may mean that some sites are not able to be built on – this will create inequality based on which sites are developable.
- Worries that the housebuilders would say that they are not able to build based on their profit margins.
- People will not necessarily think to buy a home that will meet their lifetime needs which
 means that demand is much higher than is currently known these homes may not be
 marketed correctly.

Appendix 5 DETAILS OF MARKET CONSULTATION AND SURVEY, AND LIST OF INVITEES

Appendix 5 Details of market consultation and survey, and list of invitees

Covering letter:

<u>Bradford Metropolitan Borough Council</u> <u>Housing Standards Viability Study</u>

Consultation with House builder developers, agents and other relevant organisations

Introduction

In August 2013 the UK Government consulted on its intention to introduce national housing standards to replace existing standards used by local authorities across the UK. The aim is to reduce the administrative burden on new housing developments by simplifying and rationalising the large number of standards that local authorities apply to new homes. Following the consultation the Government published its new national standards in March 2015.

To assess the potential impact on viability the Council has commissioned a study to establish whether the adoption of the Government's new standards will undermine the viability of development in Bradford.

To this end, the Council has appointed David Lock Associates to carry out a viability assessment, and as part of that process to consult with local developers and property advisers to establish local market views on the proposed standards.

You have been selected for specific consultation as a representative organisation in your industry with dealings with new housing development and marketing in Bradford. You are therefore invited to attend a workshop to discuss the implications of the proposed standards. The workshop will be held on Thursday 7th April at 10am-12pm in Room 8A Jacobs Well, Bradford BD1 5RW. Please could you confirm whether you will be able to attend by Thursday 31st March.

In addition, and to ensure that the views of those who may not be able to attend can be taken into account, we have prepared the attached questionnaire, and would be grateful of you could complete this and either return it to us, or hand it in at the workshop session.

The purpose of this questionnaire is to ensure that the consultation is robust.

We will be grateful if you could complete this questionnaire and return it electronically to Valerie Conway at David Lock Associates by email by no later than Friday 8th April 2016. If you have any queries concerning the questionnaire or the proposed Housing Standards, please do not hesitate to contact either Valerie Conway, or Naomi Williamson at David Lock Associates on 01908 666276, or by email to: vconway@davidlock.com, or nwilliamson@davidlock.com

Thank you for your support in this matter.

Kind regards,

Valerie Conway
Development Consultant

Questionnaire:

Domestic property: Nationally described space standards:

By adopting the Nationally Described Space Standards the Council would require all new dwellings to be designed as follows:

Table 1 - Minimum gross internal floor areas and storage (m²)

number of bedrooms	number of bedspaces	1 storey dwellings	2 storey dwellings	3 storey dwellings	built-in storage
studio	1p	39 (37)*			1.0
1b	2p	50	58		1.5
	3р	61	70		
2b	4p	70	79	7	2.0
	4p	74	84	90	
3b	5p	86	93	99	2.5
	6p	95	102	108	
	5p	90	97	103	
	6p	99	106	112	
4b	7p	108	115	121	3.0
	8p	117	124	130	
	6р	103	110	116	
5b	7p	112	119	125	3.5
	8p	121	128	134	0.000
*****	7p	116	123	129	20.00
6b	8p	125	132	138	4.0

The Council's current space standards are as follows:

- 1 Bed / 2 person dwellings 51 m2
- 2 Bed / 3 person dwellings 66m2
- 2 Bed / 4 person dwellings 77 m2
- 3 Bed / 5 person dwellings 93 m²
- 4 Bed / 6 person dwellings 106 m²

The Nationally Described Spaced Standards also include the following requirements:

•Minimum ceiling height: 2.3m for 75% of GIA

•Internal storage: 1.5m2 for 1b, extra 0/5m2 per bedroom

•Double bedrooms: 11.5m2, main double 2.75m wide, others 2.55m wide

•Single bedrooms: 7.5m2, 2.15m wide

A link to the new nationally described space standard is provided here:

https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/421515/150324

--Nationally_Described_Space_Standard____Final_Web_version.pdf

Questions:

1	Please could you provide your opinion on how the standards compare to existing general development standards in Bradford
2	Please describe any impact you think the introduction of the Nationally Described Space Standards will have on the following:
	Demand for new units
	Supply of new units
	Sales prices
	Build costs
	Delivery programmes

Access Requirements

Approved Document M (Revised building regulations as from 1.10.2015)

Regulation M4(1) Category 1 - Visitable dwellings - reasonable provision for people to gain access to and use a dwelling

Regulation M4(2) Category 2 – Accessible and adaptable dwellings – step free access to dwelling, facilities and car parking spaces

Regulation M4(3) Category 3 – Wheelchair user dwellings M4(2)

Requirements M4(2) and M4(3) are 'optional requirements' as defined in the Building Regulations. An optional requirement only applies where a condition that one or more dwellings should meet the relevant optional requirement is imposed on new development as part of the process of granting planning permission. Where no condition is imposed, dwellings only need to meet requirements M4(1). Compliance should be assessed against only one of requirements M4(1), M4(2) or M4(3) for any given dwelling.

A link to the new Approved Document M is provided here: http://www.planningportal.gov.uk/uploads/br/BR_PDF_AD_M1_2015.pdf

Questions:

1	Please could you provide your opinion on how the standards compare to
	existing general development standards in Bradford, and to current practice

- 2 Please describe any impact you think the introduction of Optional Requirement M4(2) will have on:
 - . Demand for new units
 - Supply of new units
 - Sales prices

	Build costs
	Delivery programmes
3	Please provide an estimate of the percentage of flatted development of that you currently provide without a lift
4	For low rise flatted development of up to 4 storeys, what do you consider to be the optimum number of units to be served per lift core?
Wheelchair Ho	ousing requirement M4(3)
Dwellings, the (national standards will include an optional requirement M4(3) Wheelchair User Council consider this equivalent to Current Wheelchair Housing Standards.
Questions:	Given the ageing population projections for Bradford and relative lack of wheelchair accessible/adaptable housing in existing stock, what percentage of dwellings do you think it is appropriate to build to accommodate wheelchair users?
6	What specific targeted marketing do you undertake or require of your Agents when disposing of wheelchair user dwellings? (Please attach examples if available)

7	How do the values and demand for Wheelchair user dwellings compare to standard housing?
8	Do you consider this approach and mix to be suitable? If not, please suggest an alternative, with supporting commentary.
Stand	have any further comments on the impact of the proposed Housing ards on the viability of residential development in Bradford, please
	ent below: you for taking the time to complete and return this questionnaire.

Invitees and those who attended:

Name	Company	Attending?
Caroline Dack	Jones Homes	Yes
John Shaw	Dacre Son and Hartley	Yes
Jes Lester	Incommunities	Yes
Mark Jones	Barratt Homes	Yes
Dave West	Little Germany Action	Yes
David Adams	Bellway	No
Angela Handley	Avant	No
Craig Ward	Taylor Wimpey	No reply
Brain Verity	Skipton	No reply
Mark Brearley	Mark Brearley	No - declined
Karen Follows	Persimmon	Yes – Paul Thornton attending instead
John Wright	NHS Bradford	No - declined
Chris Gilman	GMI	No -declined
J.O. Steel	J.O.Steel Consulting	No -declined via phone
Matthew Naylor	Keyland	No reply left message
Sally Haigh	Yorkshire Building Society	No reply
Matthew Jones	Savills Leeds	No – declined via email
ID Planning		No reply
Andy Gamble	Access Homes	No reply - Left Message
Bradford Chamber of	2 attendees listed above	Yes
Commerce	(Jes Lester and Dave West)	
Mark Jonson	Johnson Brook Planning	No -declined via email
Nigel Guy	Firebird Homes	No reply
Newmason properties		No reply – sent fresh invite this week
Brewster Bye Architects		No reply

Appendix 6 SURVEY RESPONSE

Appendix 6 Survey response

Domestic property: Nationally described space standards:

By adopting the Nationally Described Space Standards the Council would require all new dwellings to be designed as follows:

Table 1 - Minimum gross internal floor areas and storage (m²)

number of bedrooms	number of bedspaces	1 storey dwellings	2 storey dwellings	3 storey dwellings	built-in storage
studio	1p	39 (37)*			1.0
1b	2p	50	58		1.5
	3р	61	70		200
2b	4p	70	79	/	2.0
	4p	74	84	90	
3b	5p	86	93	99	2.5
	6p	95	102	108	
	5p	90	97	103	
	6р	99	106	112	1 100 100
4b	7p	108	115	121	3.0
	8p	117	124	130	
	6р	103	110	116	
5b	7p	112	119	125	3.5
	8p	121	128	134	2000
	7p	116	123	129	
6b	8p	125	132	138	4.0

The Council's current space standards are as follows:

- 1 Bed / 2 person dwellings 51 m2
- 2 Bed / 3 person dwellings 66m2
- 2 Bed / 4 person dwellings 77 m2
- 3 Bed / 5 person dwellings 93 m2
- 4 Bed / 6 person dwellings 106 m2

The Nationally Described Spaced Standards also include the following requirements:

•Minimum ceiling height: 2.3m for 75% of GIA

•Internal storage: 1.5m2 for 1b, extra 0/5m2 per bedroom

•Double bedrooms: 11.5m2, main double 2.75m wide, others 2.55m wide

•Single bedrooms: 7.5m2, 2.15m wide

A link to the new nationally described space standard is provided here:

https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/421515/150324

_-_Nationally_Described_Space_Standard____Final_Web_version.pdf

Questions:

Please could you provide your opinion on how the standards compare to existing general development standards in Bradford

As a developing registered housing provider we have been accustomed to building to generous space standards to comply with HCA grant funding. Our typical floor areas of our grant funded schemes has been as follows;

- 2 Bed / 3 person dwellings 66m2
- 2 Bed / 4 person dwellings 77 m2
- 3 Bed / 5 person dwellings 87 m2

- 4 Bed / 6 person dwellings 110 m2
- 4 Bed /7 person dwellings 120m2

Whilst the requirement to meet the HCA standards has always been aligned with the provision of grant funding alongside the Governments agenda to improve housing standards across the construction Industry. This has historically largely only been able to be delivered via RP and the Local Authority whilst private developers continue to build properties to their own designated sizes which we understand is being driven by market forces.

We are now in a position where the drive for the implementation of NDSS is being advocated at the same time as we have to make significant financial adjustments following the adverse impact of the 1% yearly rent reductions till 2020 programme and the removal of grant for affordable rented properties at the same time as rising construction cost. Hence we are currently looking at a range of measures including reducing our floor areas stated above so that we can remain competitive just as the private sector in the provision of new homes at a commercial price that is affordable to meet local demand and prevailing financial circumstances.

Whilst we recognise the need for providing quality housing, which meets the needs and expectations of our diverse customers within the district. It has to be acknowledged that any prescribed increase in dwelling sizes will come at a cost which will threaten the viability and hence the deliverability of much needed homes.

The additional cost associated with the increased floor areas may not be recoverable through the sales of properties. There is always a natural ceiling for the purchase price of homes within varying locations regardless of the size of property. The size type and variety of dwellings should also be reflective of local needs and economic circumstances. Bradford has over 30% of households with a gross income less than £15k. Whilst we in principle support appropriately sized homes there does also have to be flexibility in considerations of the topography, rural locations, abnormals and flooding provisions which all contribute to the sizing characteristics of properties. The increased standards will ultimately raise the level of land values per property whilst reducing the number of dwelling per hectare and consequently the number of homes delivered.

We have no objections to minimum celling heights which are in line with recognised industry practices. The provision of storage we would recommend this as a guide rather than a stipulation.

4 Please describe any impact you think the introduction of the Nationally Described Space Standards will have on the following:

• Demand for new units

The demand for units we believe will be unchanged within our core deliverable areas as the need is for customers to obtain quality housing which meets their requirements. We do not believe in the main that their demand will increase by an increased floor area over the desired need to obtain an affordable home or to get on the housing ladder.

Supply of new units

We believe that this will lead to reduced supply due to the adverse impact on scheme viability. Based on HCA recent regional benchmark information on works cost, every square meter increase will add an extra estimated cost of £1,476 plus on-cost. Given the context of rent reductions and lack

of grant funding for affordable homes, this will lead to an increase in homelessness and the number of families/households leaving in unsuitable accommodation particularly in some of the most deprived neighbourhoods in the district.

Furthermore, taking into consideration that demand is already outstripping current supply increased dwelling sizes will not in the main adjust these outcomes and will worsen the situation.

Sales prices

Developers and RP will have to look at maintaining their margins on larger properties and on balance will usually mean higher asking prices. This however this does not naturally equate to the scheme being financially viable and where marketing assessment highlights a maximum threshold for a particular type of property regardless of the size , there is no real incentive for the RP/Developer to build these larger properties where they will encounter losses. So you could end up with the situation in some parts of Bradford where there is a strong preference from the local and diverse communities for larger homes (4 bed 6 - 8 persons) and yet the sales prices are well below the cost of developing such properties.

Build costs

As previously stated and based on HCA recent regional benchmark information on works cost, every square meter increase will add an extra estimated cost of £1,476 plus on-cost.

Land prices per property will also became expensive due to increased footprint leading to fewer units per acre.

• Delivery programmes

This will be adversely affected where cost are prohibitive. RP Boards and Developers will become more selective regarding the scheme which they consider as priority given the financial viability implications which may not be compatible with LA requirements.

Access Requirements

Approved Document M (Revised building regulations as from 1.10.2015)

Regulation M4(1)Category 1 – Visitable dwellings - reasonable provision for people to gain access to and use a dwelling

Regulation M4(2) Category 2 – Accessible and adaptable dwellings – step free access to dwelling, facilities and car parking spaces

Regulation M4(3) Category 3 – Wheelchair user dwellings M4(2)

Requirements M4(2) and M4(3) are 'optional requirements' as defined in the Building Regulations. An optional requirement only applies where a condition that one or more dwellings should meet the relevant optional requirement is imposed on new development as part of the process of granting planning permission. Where no condition is imposed, dwellings only need to meet requirements M4(1). Compliance should be assessed against only one of requirements M4(1), M4(2) or M4(3) for any given dwelling.

A link to the new Approved Document M is provided here: http://www.planningportal.gov.uk/uploads/br/BR_PDF_AD_M1_2015.pdf

Questions:

1 Please could you provide your opinion on how the standards compare to existing general development standards in Bradford, and to current practice

Regulation M4(1) - Visitable Dwelling

No real change to the technical requirements of Approved document part M

Regulation M4(2) - Accessible & Adaptable Dwelling - Optional requirement

Similar to lifetime home requirement with some exclusions ie no through floor lift
Double Bedrooms to have 750mm min access zone to 3 sides of the bed
All bedrooms to have 750mm wide access zone from the door to the window
M4(2) will apply where M4(1) is substituted but does not apply where M4(3) is being
applied

Regulation M4(3) - wheelchair user Dwelling - Optional requirement

This is a purposed designed wheelchair home which is different from M4(2) which has The potential to be adapted to form a wheelchair compliant home

The setting out of the property is designated for the occupant of wheelchair having Differing approach requirements regarding adapted properties ie for bathrooms and w.c

Minimum combined floor areas for living/dining and kitchen areas.

M4(3) will apply where M4(1) is substituted but does not apply where M4(2) is being applied

2 Please describe any impact you think the introduction of Optional Requirement M4(2) will have on:

Demand for new units

We believe the demand is likely to remain low as many new homes under the HCA programme have been developed with a step free access to the principle entrance and also from the car parking where possible. This has not affected the demand for new units however we would always where possible seek try to provide to provide a degree of level access subject to the constraints of the site topography

Supply of new units

• We believe the supply remains unaffected

Sales prices

We believe general purchasers would not be willing to pay for the additional costs associated with wheelchair access to properties. It would either be considered the norm or as part of the development of the property. Unless a preference is expressed by a customer we do not believe we will realise any sales value for this provision. We do consider the merits as positive which would be is perceived as desirable aspect to the approach of the properties by our customers

Build costs

This is very much dependent upon the layout and topography of the site verses the customers need

• Delivery programmes

Largely unaffected

3 Please provide an estimate of the percentage of flatted development of that you currently provide <u>without</u> a lift

97%

4 For low rise flatted development of up to 4 storeys, what do you consider to be the optimum number of units to be served per lift core?

4nr flats per lift core

Wheelchair Housing requirement M4(3)

The proposed national standards will include an optional requirement M4(3) Wheelchair User Dwellings, the Council consider this equivalent to Current Wheelchair Housing Standards.

Questions:

- Given the ageing population projections for Bradford and relative lack of wheelchair accessible/adaptable housing in existing stock, what percentage of dwellings do you think it is appropriate to build to accommodate wheelchair users?
 - 10 15% rental properties subject to financial viability.
- What specific targeted marketing do you undertake or require of your Agents when disposing of wheelchair user dwellings? (Please attach examples if available)

We have not disposed of any wheelchair designated properties.

7 How do the values and demand for Wheelchair user dwellings compare to standard housing?

We have no meaningful comparable information.

Viability Testing

The proposed viability testing arising from the proposed national standards will follow the methodology adopted for the viability testing for the CIL viability study, building on the established evidence base.

The table below identifies the scheme assumptions made for the CIL viability testing, and identifies the different areas to be tested to establish the impact of the nationally described space standards, and other specific accessibility related requirements.

For areas 1-4, as assumption has been made that the units will be slightly larger if required to comply with the nationally prescribed Space Standards, however as test size 1 indicates, these can actually be smaller than the typical units provided in the marketplace. For rigour, we propose to use Test size 2, which indicates larger units, and to undertake some sensitivity analysis on the largest possible size units as indicated at test Size 3.

For Value Area 5 (Central Bradford) we have assumed a flatted only scheme adopting a 50%/50% split between 1 and 2 bed flatted units. The indicative scheme composition includes blocks below 5 storeys for both 1 and 2 beds which would not under current requirements need to include the provision of a lift, so that the additional cost of providing a lift to comply with optional standard M4(2) can be tested by including a lift and its associated costs within the appraisals.

ndicative scheme for	value area	s 1-4								
1 ha tile development										
Mix as per CIL viabilit	y study:									
Site area		Density					8p 2 storey		CIL	
ha	acres	Per ha	Per acre	No. Units	2 bed house	3 bed house	4 bed house	5 bed house	baseline M2	
1	2.47	35	14	35	20%	50%	25%	5%		
CIL size assumptions					65	85	120	145	3,413.00	
Test size 1 standards					70	93		125	3,437.00	
Unit numbers					7	17	9	2	35	
Test size 2 larger*					79	102	115	134	3,590.00	Test
Test size 3 largest					79	108	130	134	3,827.00	Sensitivity analysis
						3 storey	3 storey			
Affordable										
Value area 1	30%	No of units			2	5	3	1	11	
Value areas 2-4	20%				1	4	2	0	7	
Wheelchair units	10%				1	2	1		4	
Indicative scheme for	value area	5								
Site area		Density			2p	4p	CIL			
ha	acres	Per ha	Per acre	No. Units	1 bed flat	2 bed flat	baseline M2			
0.5	1.235	200	162	100	50%	50%				
CIL size assumptions					51	60	5,550.00			
Unit numbers					50	50	100.00			
Test size					50	70	6,000.00			
Affordable										
Value area 5	15%	No of units			8	7	15			
Wheelchair units	10%				5	5	10			
	Indicative	scheme n	nake up		Value area 5					
		1 x 3 store		8 flats per		24	units			
	1 beds	1 x 5 store	y block	6 flats per			units			
				2 only GF	level	2	units			
					Total	50				
							units			
	2 beds	1 x 4 store	y block	8 per core						
				6 only GF	level	6	units			
	2 beds 2 beds	1 x 4 store		6 only GF 4 per core	level	6	units units			

Questions:

8 Do you consider this approach and mix to be suitable? If not, please suggest an alternative, with supporting commentary.

As CIL is not charged on affordable dwellings and buildings used for charitable purposes. Our comments regarding the above proposals are therefore limited. We would like to emphasise the need for some flexibility with the sizing of some properties. As an example with 3 storey back to earth units the build cost can be significantly higher than a free standing 3 storey dwelling without the developer being able to realise the same sale or rental potential of the dwelling due to the constraints of the site. This would appear likely to still attract the same level of CIL.

Is there provision for any inclusion within the above schedule for abnormal costs?

We recognise where CIL charges are applicable these costs are pooled and utilised throughout the district in accordance with Local Authority requirements. Are there any agreements for ensuring a proportion of the levy is expended within the locality of new developments otherwise there is the potential for this to raise a disconnect with the levy cost provided and the developer outcomes.

If you have any further comments on the impact of the proposed Housing Standards on the viability of residential development in Bradford, please comment below:

Thank you for taking the time to complete and return this questionnaire.

Appendix 7 EVIDENCE SUPPORTING SALES VALUES FOR EACH VALUE AREA

Appendix 7 Evidence supporting sales values for each Value Area

Value Area 1								
llkley	example loc	ation						
	No. of properties	Average price	Median price	Average ToM	Assumed average size	Average	Median	Adopted for study
One bedroom	12	£166,071	£145,000	282 days		£3,321.42	£2,900	3100
Two bedrooms	40	£301,286	£269,975	211 days	70	£4,304.09	£3,857	3100
Three bedrooms	19	£376,639	£352,500	181 days	93	£4,049.88	£3,790	3100
Four bedrooms	22	£753,609	£622,500	139 days	124	£6,077.49	£5,020	3100
Five bedrooms Home.co.uk	13	£598,446	£675,000	264 days	134	£4,466.01	£5,037	3100
LS 29	example loc	ation						
	No. of	Average	Median	Average ToM		Average	Median	Adopted for study
One bedroom	22		£139,750	220 days	50	£2,870.60	£2,795	3100
Two_ bedrooms	76	£246,669	£208,725	171 days	70	£3,523.84	£2,982	3100
Three bedrooms	59	ŕ	£340,000	131 days	93	£4,045.38	£3,656	3100
Four bedrooms	54	,	£462,475	143 days	124	£4,697.23	£3,730	3100
<u>Five</u> <u>bedrooms</u>	23	£631,270	£675,000	226 days	134	£4,710.97	£5,037	3100
Cil Viability as	sessment	£/m2	1.4% uplift*	Revised figure				
		3057	1.014	3,100				
*	based on Go	overnment Ho	ouse Prices In	dex				

Value Area 2	2									
BD17	example loc	ation								
	·									
	No. of	Average	Median	Average		Assumed	Average	Adopted		
	properties	price		ToM		average		for study		
						size		,		
One bedroom	17	£99,535	£99,950	182 days						
		·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,		50	£1,990.70	2358		
Two	43	£143,292	£139,950	203 days						
bedrooms						70	£2,047.03	2358		
Three	39	£211,932	£189,950	196 days						
bedrooms						93	£2,278.84	2358		
Four	33	£335,256	£305,000	132 days						
bedrooms		, , , ,	,	, ,		124	£2,703.68	2358		
Five	14	£483,629	£454,975	225 days			, , , , ,			
pedrooms			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,		134	£3,609.17	2358		
							£2,704.13		Overall av	erage
Home.co.uk		NB post coo	de includes pro	operties in va	lue area 3					
3D22	example loc	ation								
JUZZ	example loc	ation								
	No. of	Average	Median	Average			Average	Adopted		
	properties	price		ToM			Avelage	for study		
One bedroom	10			200 days				ioi study		
One bediooni	10	2101,000	L91,913	200 uays		E0.	£2,037.10	2358		
Two	84	£113,809	£109,950	243 days		50	£2,037.10	2336		
bedrooms	04	2113,009	2109,930	243 uays		70	£1,625.84	2358		
	163	£165,627	C1E4 000	195 days		70	£1,025.04	2336		
<u>Three</u> bedrooms	163	£100,027	£154,000	195 days		00	£1,780.94	2358		
Four	109	£272,611	£239,950	275 days		93	£1,700.94	2336		
bedrooms	109	2272,011	£239,930	275 days		101	CO 100 10	2358		
	17	C400 E44	C420 000	220 days		124	£2,198.48	2336		
<u>Five</u> bedrooms	17	£428,511	£420,000	239 days		101	£3,197.84	2358		
<u>bearooms</u>						134	-	2336	0	
		ND			0		£2,298.12		Overall av	erage
		IND POST COO	de includes pro	perties in va	iiue area 3		£2,501.12	2250	Wider ave	
				Revised			12,501.12	2358	vvider ave	rage
Oil Minhilit		0/0	4 40/							
Cil Viability as	ssessment	£/m2	1.4% uplift*	figure						
		2325	1.014	2,358						
	1	<u> </u>	D	t.						
	based on G	overnment Ho	ouse Prices In	aex						

Value Area 3	<u>3</u>								
3D13	Cullingworth								
	No. of properties	Average price	Median price	Average ToM		Assumed average size		Adopted for study	
One bedroom	3	£109,167	£95,000	144 days		50	£2,183.34	2183	
<u>Two</u> pedrooms	13	£126,173	£125,000	186 days			£1,802.47	2183	
Three pedrooms	7	£176,979	£168,000	119 days			£1,903.00	2183	
-our pedrooms	21	£349,984	£319,995	112 days			£2,822.45	2183	
Five_ bedrooms	2	£450,000	£450,000	147 days			£3,358.21	2183	
Home.co.uk							£2,573.89		Overall average
BD20	example loc	ation							
	No. of	Average	Median	Average			Average	Adopted	
One bedroom	properties 19	price £100,405	price £98,500	ToM 223 days			_	for study	
Two	89	£145,176	,	200 days		50	£2,008.10	2183	
<u>bedrooms</u>		,	,			70	£2,073.94	2183	
Three_ bedrooms	145	£195,785	£175,000	176 days		93	£2,105.22	2183	
Four bedrooms	104	£317,320	,	296 days		124	£2,559.03	2183	
Five bedrooms	25	£428,950	£375,000	377 days		134	£3,201.12	2183	
		NB post cod	le includes pro	operties in va	lue area 4		£2,521.52		Overall average
				Revised			£2,547.71	2153	Wider average
Cil Viability as	ssessment	£/m2 2153	1.4% uplift*	figure 2,183					
		2153	1.014	2,103					
*	based on G	overnment Ho	ouse Prices In	dex					

/alue Area 4										
	Shipley									
	No. of properties	Average price	Median price	Average ToM		Assumed average size	0	Adopted for study		
One bedroom	23	£84,850	£85,000	170 days		50	£1,697.00	2062		
wo_ nedrooms	60	£125,049	£120,000	220 days			£1,786.41	2062		
Three pedrooms	66	£148,442	£130,000	153 days			£1,596.15	2062		
our oedrooms	30	£230,368	£237,475	159 days			£1,857.81	2062		
ive pedrooms	15	£317,589	£249,950	278 days		134	£2,370.07	2062		
Home.co.uk							£1,924.20		Overall ave	rage
Thornton	No. of	Average	Median	Average			Average	Adopted		
	properties	price		ToM			_	for study		
One bedroom	50	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	356 days		50	£1,692.72	2183		
<u>Two</u> <u>pedrooms</u>	273	£126,382	£125,000	189 days		70	£1,805.46	2183		
Three oedrooms	372	£173,123	£149,973	209 days		93	£1,861.54	2183		
our oedrooms	189	£286,255	£245,000	288 days		124	£2,308.51	2183		
ive pedrooms	39	£391,067	£379,950	343 days		134	£2,918.41	2183		
		NR post cor	de includes pro	onerties in ve	lue area 4		£2,253.64		Overall ave	rage
		POST COC	ic includes pit		iluc alca 4		£2,088.92		Wider aver	age
Cil Viability as	sessment	£/m2	1.4% uplift*	Revised figure						
		2034	1.014	2,062						
*	based on Go	overnment Ho	ouse Prices In	dex						

Value Area 5										
4140 71104 0										
	Keighley									
	No. of properties	Average price	Median price	Average ToM		Assumed average size	Average	Adopted for study		
One bedroom	16	£70,193	£62,475	221 days			£1,403.86	1659		
<u>Two</u> pedrooms	150	£95,948	£88,725	211 days			£1,370.69	1659		
Three pedrooms	252	£139,217	£129,725	251 days			£1,496.96	1659		
Four pedrooms	119	£225,755	£210,000	269 days			£1,820.60	1659		
ive pedrooms	27	£289,057	£269,995	250 days			£2,157.14	1659		
Llomo oo uk							£1,741.34		Overall av	erage
Home.co.uk										
Thornton										
	No. of properties	price	price	Average ToM			Average	Adopted for study		
One bedroom	336	£68,448	£64,950	214 days		50	£1,368.96	1659		
<u>Two</u> <u>pedrooms</u>	978	£101,371	£90,000	210 days		70	£1,448.16	1659		
<u>Three</u> <u>pedrooms</u>	1,324	£133,177	£120,000	217 days		93	£1,432.01	1659		
our oedrooms	560	£211,715	£186,500	243 days		124	£1,707.38	1659		
ive pedrooms	147	£306,986	£269,000	316 days		134	£2,290.94	1659		
		NR post cor	de includes pr	onerties in vo	due area 4		£1,744.58		Overall av	erage
		ואם אספו כמו	ie iriciuues pri	openies in va	iiue aiea 4		£1,742.96		Wider ave	rage
Cil Viability assessment		£/m2	1.4% uplift*	Revised figure						
-		1636	1.014	1,659						
+	based on Go	vernment Ho	ouse Prices In	idex						







£/m2 study

Description: Rate per m2 gross internal floor area for the building Cost including prelims.

Last updated: 16-Apr-2016 12:19
> Rebased to Bradford (86; sample 68)

Maximum age of results: Default period

Building function	£/m² gross internal floor area						
(Maximum age of projects)	Mean Lowest		Lower quartiles	Median	Median Upper quartiles		Sample
New build							
Estate housing							
Generally (15)	895	434	763	871	990	2,930	1831
Single storey (15)	987	511	854	959	1,124	1,689	306
2-storey (15)	873	434	758	855	962	1,720	1390
3-storey (15)	890	573	721	845	1,013	1,826	133
4-storey or above (25)	1,699	992	-	1,438	-	2,930	4
Estate housing detached (15)	957	682	799	988	1,076	1,240	16
Estate housing semi detached							
Generally (15)	898	451	775	875	994	1,689	427
Single storey (15)	1,041	612	876	1,037	1,169	1,689	75
2-storey (15)	870	451	771	859	956	1,574	333
3-storey (15)	837	616	684	830	915	1,298	19
Estate housing terraced							
Generally (15)	909	439	760	872	1,011	2,930	398
Single storey (15)	959	576	798	888	1,146	1,490	52
2-storey (15)	896	439	758	867	989	1,720	287
3-storey (15)	893	583	722	834	947	1,826	58
4-storey or above (5)	2,930	-	-	-	-	-	1
Flats (apartments)							
Generally (15)	1,073	530	892	1,023	1,218	3,583	878
1-2 storey (15)	1,010	599	871	977	1,122	1,998	212
3-5 storey (15)	1,056	530	888	1,023	1,209	2,098	588
6+ storey (15)	1,381	784	1,104	1,324	1,474	3,583	74

Costs for Bradford Housing Study BCIS Mean baseline figures adopted and adapted to reflect topography and abnormals

	BCIS	
	Mean	
Туре	4/16	15%
2 storey housing	873	1004
3 storey housing	890	1024
3-5 storey flats	1056	1214

A further 10% has been added in the appraisals for abnormal costs - see appraisal summaries

Other development costs			
Allowance for abnormals	10% uplift on build costs		
Site specific section 106	£1000 per unit		
Professional fees (inc planning)	8% of construction costs		
Contingencies	3% of construction costs		
Marketing, sales agent and legal fees	3.5% of revenue		
Purchaser's costs	5.8% on purchase price		
Finance	6.5% on negative balance		
Doveloper's profit	20% GDV (Market units)		
Developer's profit	6% GDV (Affordable units)		
Affordable housing			
	30% of units / transfer value		
Value area 1	50% of OMV		
	20% of units / transfer value		
Value areas 2-4	65% of OMV		
	15% of units / transfer value		
Value Area 5 (Inner Bradford)	65% of OMV		
Site value benchmarks	£ per ha		
Value band 1	£1,284,920		
Value band 2	£741,300		
Value band 3	£593,040		
Value band 4	£444,780		
Value band 5	£296,520		

Adjustments for wheelchair adaptable units:

Space standard test			Additional costs @70% full cost per M2, so effective additional area @70%					
Value Areas 1-4 Houses	M2	WC unit M2	Additional area	70%	say			
2 bed	65	78	13	9.1	3ay 9			
2 bed	70	84	14	9.8	10			
	79	95	16	11.06	11			
3 bed	85	102	17	11.9	12			
0.000	93	112	19	13.02	13			
	102	122	20	14.28	14			
	106	127	21	14.84	15			
4 bed	120	144	24	16.8	17			
	124	149	25	17.36	17			
	115	138	23	16.1	16			
	130	156	26	18.2	18			
5 bed	125	150	25	17.5	18			
	134	161	27	18.76	19			
	145	174	29	20.3	20			
Value area 5 Flats		WC unit						
value alea 3 i lats	M2	M2	Additional area	70%	say			
1 bed	50	60	10	7	7			
	51	61	10	7.14	7			
2 bed	60	72	12	8.4	8			
	70	84	14	9.8	10			

Adjustment for inclusion of lift and associated works $\pounds50,000$ – in accordance with QS advice for GLA viability assessment and BCIS analyses.

Appendix 9 APPRAISAL SUMMARIES

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals	Units 5 2 12 5 6 3 1 1 35	m² 325.00 130.00 1,020.00 425.00 720.00 360.00 145.00 145.00 3,270.00	Rate m ² 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00	Unit Price 201,500 130,975 263,500 171,275 372,000 241,800 449,500 292,175	Gross Sales 1,007,500 261,950 3,162,000 856,375 2,232,000 725,400 449,500 292,175 8,986,900
NET REALISATION				8,986,900	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			2,213,034	2 212 024	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	88,521 28,769 11,065 75,000 10,000	2,213,034	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				213,356	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals	m ² 325.00 m ² 130.00 m ² 1,020.00 m ² 425.00 m ² 720.00 m ² 360.00 m ² 145.00 m ² 145.00 m ² 3,270.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	Cost 326,300 130,520 1,024,080 426,700 722,880 361,440 148,480 148,480 3,288,880	3,288,880	
Contingency CIL	3,270.00 m²	3.00% 100.00 pm ²	98,666 327,000		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	460,666	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	328,888	328,888	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	289,421	289,421	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	269,607 44,935	314,542	
FINANCE Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% Land	(Nominal)		224,016	311,072	
Construction Total Finance Cost			144,298	368,314	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 1

TOTAL COSTS 7,477,101

PROFIT

1,509,799

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.14%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	390.00	2,358.00	153,270	919,620
2 bed houses affordable	1	65.00	1,532.00	99,580	99,580
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,105.00	2,358.00	200,430	2,605,590
3 bed 5p affordable	4	340.00	1,532.00	130,220	520,880
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	840.00	2,358.00	282,960	1,980,720
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	240.00	1,532.00	183,840	367,680
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>290.00</u>	2,358.00	341,910	<u>683,820</u>
Totals	35	3,270.00			7,177,890
NET REALISATION				7,177,890	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,032,235		
				1,032,235	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	41,289		
Agent Fee		1.30%	13,419		
Legal Fee		0.50%	5,161		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				144,870	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	390.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	391,560		
2 bed houses affordable	65.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	65,260		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,105.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,109,420		
3 bed 5p affordable	340.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	341,360		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	240.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	240,960		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	290.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>296,960</u>		
Totals	3,270.00 m ²		3,288,880	3,288,880	
Contingency		3.00%	98,666		
CIL	3,270.00 m ²	50.00 pm ²	163,500		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		,	,	297,166	
Other Construction		40.000/	000 000		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	328,888	328,888	
				320,000	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,421		
DISPOSAL FEES				289,421	
DISPOSAL FEES		2.000/	245 227		
Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	215,337		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	35,889	251,226	
FINANCE				_0.,0	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	•		104,489		
Construction			134,338		
Total Finance Cost				238,827	
TOTAL COSTS				5,871,514	
IOTAL OUT				3,071,314	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 2

PROFIT

1,306,376

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 37.98%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE		_			
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	390.00	2,183.00	141,895	851,370
2 bed houses affordable	1	65.00	1,419.00	92,235	92,235
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,105.00	2,183.00	185,555	2,412,215
3 bed 5p affordable	4	340.00	1,419.00	120,615	482,460
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	840.00	2,183.00	261,960	1,833,720
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	240.00	1,419.00	170,280	340,560
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	290.00	2,183.00	316,535	633,070
Totals	35	3,270.00			6,645,630
NET REALISATION				6,645,630	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			762,500		
				762,500	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	30,500		
Agent Fee		1.30%	9,913		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,813		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				129,225	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	390.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	391,560		
2 bed houses affordable	65.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	65,260		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,105.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,109,420		
3 bed 5p affordable	340.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	341,360		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	240.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	240,960		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	290.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>296,960</u>		
Totals	3,270.00 m ²		3,288,880	3,288,880	
Contingency		3.00%	98,666		
CIL	3,270.00 m ²	20.00 pm ²	65,400		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Carlot 6.100	00.00 411	1,000.007411	00,000	199,066	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	328,888		
				328,888	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,421		
Curci i forcasionala		0.0070	200,421	289,421	
DISPOSAL FEES				200, 121	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	199,369		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,228		
3			•	232,597	
FINANCE				•	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			77,185		
Construction			128,362		
Total Finance Cost				205,547	
TOTAL 000T0				E 400 405	
TOTAL COSTS				5,436,125	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 3

PROFIT

1,209,505

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.38%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE		_			
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	390.00	2,062.00	134,030	804,180
2 bed houses affordable	1	65.00	1,341.00	87,165	87,165
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,105.00	2,062.00	175,270	2,278,510
3 bed 5p affordable	4	340.00	1,341.00	113,985	455,940
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	840.00	2,062.00	247,440	1,732,080
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	240.00	1,341.00	160,920	321,840
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u> 35	<u>290.00</u>	2,062.00	298,990	<u>597,980</u>
Totals	35	3,270.00			6,277,695
NET REALISATION				6,277,695	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			597,739		
				597,739	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	23,910		
Agent Fee		1.30%	7,771		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,989		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	119,669	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				110,000	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	390.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	391,560		
2 bed houses affordable	65.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	65,260		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,105.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,109,420		
3 bed 5p affordable	340.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	341,360		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	240.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	240,960		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	290.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>296,960</u>	0.000.000	
Totals	3,270.00 m ²		3,288,880	3,288,880	
Contingency		3.00%	98,666		
CIL	3,270.00 m ²	5.00 pm ²	16,350		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				150,016	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	328,888	000 000	
				328,888	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,421	200 424	
DISPOSAL FEES				289,421	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	188,331		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	31,388	040.740	
FINANCE				219,719	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	/		49,427		
Construction			91,395		
Total Finance Cost			,	140,821	
TOTAL COSTS				5,135,155	
				2, 100, 100	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

PROFIT

1,142,540

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 53.34%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 5

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 1 bed flats private 1 bed flats affordable 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable Totals	Units 42 8 43 7 100	m ² 2,142.00 408.00 2,595.05 422.45 5,567.50	Rate m ² 1,659.00 1,078.00 1,659.00 1,078.00	Unit Price 84,609 54,978 100,121 65,057	Gross Sales 3,553,578 439,824 4,305,188 455,401 8,753,991
NET REALISATION				8,753,991	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price (Negative land) Town Planning			(3,148,490) 50,000	(3,148,490)	
Survey			7,500	57,500	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 1 bed flats private 1 bed flats affordable 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	m² 2,520.00 m² 480.00 m² 3,053.00 m² 497.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	Cost 3,059,280 582,720 3,706,342 603,358	·	
Totals	6,550.00 m ²		7,951,700	7,951,700	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	5,567.50 m² 100.00 un	3.00% 5.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	238,551 27,838 100,000	000 000	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	795,170	366,389 795,170	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	699,750	699,750	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	262,620 43,770		
FINANCE Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Land	Nominal)		(119,405)	306,390	
Construction Total Finance Cost			216,747	97,341	
TOTAL COSTS				7,125,749	
PROFIT				1,628,242	
Performance Measures Profit on Cost% Profit on GDV% Profit on NDV%		22.85% 18.60% 18.60%			

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 5

IRR N/A

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%)

3 yrs 2 mths

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 5.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Housing standards, no ceiling Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals	Units 5 2 12 5 6 3 1 <u>1</u> 35	m² 350.00 140.00 1,116.00 465.00 744.00 372.00 125.00 125.00 3,437.00	Rate m ² 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00	Unit Price 217,000 141,050 288,300 187,395 384,400 249,860 387,500 251,875	Gross Sales 1,085,000 282,100 3,459,600 936,975 2,306,400 749,580 387,500 251,875 9,459,030
NET REALISATION				9,459,030	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	2,342,029 93,681 30,446 11,710 75,000 10,000	2,342,029	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals Contingency CIL Other s.106	m ² 350.00 m ² 140.00 m ² 1,116.00 m ² 465.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 372.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 3,437.00 m ² 3,437.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 3.00% 100.00 pm ² 1,000.00 /un	Cost 351,400 140,560 1,120,464 466,860 746,976 373,488 128,000 <u>128,000</u> 3,455,748 103,672 343,700 35,000	3,455,748	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575	482,372 345,575	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106	304,106	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee FINANCE Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)	3.00% 0.50%	283,771 47,295	331,066	
Land Construction Total Finance Cost	(· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		237,074 151,105	388,179	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Housing standards, no ceiling Value Area 1

TOTAL COSTS 7,869,913

PROFIT

1,589,117

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.11%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, No Ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,358.00	165,060	990,360
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,532.00	107,240	107,240
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	2,358.00	219,294	2,850,822
3 bed 5p affordable	4	372.00	1,532.00	142,476	569,904
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,358.00	292,392	2,046,744
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,532.00	189,968	379,936
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>250.00</u>	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
Totals	35	3,437.00			7,534,506
NET REALISATION				7,534,506	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,085,147		
				1,085,147	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	43,406		
Agent Fee		1.30%	14,107		
Legal Fee		0.50%	5,426		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				147,939	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	372.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	373,488		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
Totals	3,437.00 m ²		3,455,748	3,455,748	
Contingency		3.00%	103,672		
CIL	3,437.00 m ²	50.00 pm ²	171,850		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		1,00000	,	310,522	
Other Construction		40.000/	045 575		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575	345,575	
				343,373	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106		
DISPOSAL FEES				304,106	
DISPOSAL FEES		3.00%	226 025		
Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	226,035 37,673		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50 %	37,073	263,708	
FINANCE				,	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% ((Nominal)				
Land			109,845		
Construction			140,637		
Total Finance Cost				250,481	
TOTAL COSTS				6,163,226	
				0,100,220	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, No Ceiling Value Area 2

PROFIT

1,371,280

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 38.01%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, Ne ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,183.00	152,810	916,860
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,419.00	99,330	99,330
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	2,183.00	203,019	2,639,247
3 bed 5p affordable	4	372.00	1,419.00	131,967	527,868
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,183.00	270,692	1,894,844
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,419.00	175,956	351,912
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>250.00</u>	2,183.00	272,875	<u>545,750</u>
Totals	35	3,437.00			6,975,811
NET REALISATION				6,975,811	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			802,142		
				802,142	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	32,086		
Agent Fee		1.30%	10,428		
Legal Fee		0.50%	4,011		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				131,524	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	372.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	373,488		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>256,000</u>		
Totals	3,437.00 m ²		3,455,748	3,455,748	
Contingona		2.000/	102.672		
Contingency CIL	3,437.00 m ²	3.00% 20.00 pm²	103,672 68,740		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other 3.100	33.00 dii	1,000.007411	33,000	207,412	
Other Construction				,	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575		
				345,575	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106		
				304,106	
DISPOSAL FEES		0.000/	000 074		
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	209,274		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	34,879	244,153	
FINANCE				244,133	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	. ,		81,197		
Construction			134,356		
Total Finance Cost				215,553	
TOTAL COSTS				5,706,213	
IOTAL COSTS				3,100,213	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, Ne ceiling Value Area 3

PROFIT

1,269,598

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.41%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, No Ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,062.00	144,340	866,040
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,341.00	93,870	93,870
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	2,062.00	191,766	2,492,958
3 bed 5p affordable	4	372.00	1,341.00	124,713	498,852
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,062.00	255,688	1,789,816
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	. 2	248.00	1,341.00	166,284	332,568
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	<u>515,500</u>
Totals	3 <u>5</u>	3,437.00	2,002.00	201,100	6,589,604
		·			
NET REALISATION				6,589,604	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			629,231		
				629,231	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	25,169		
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,180		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,146		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
•			,	121,495	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	372.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	373,488		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
Totals	3,437.00 m ²		3,455,748	3,455,748	
Contingency		3.00%	103,672		
CIL	3,437.00 m ²	5.00 pm ²	17,185		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Galler 6.100	00.00 un	1,000.007411	00,000	155,857	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575	0.45 555	
				345,575	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106		
				304,106	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	197,688		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	32,948	220 626	
FINANCE				230,636	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	, (1 1 0111111111)		52,031		
Construction			95,617		
Total Finance Cost			55,517	147,648	
TOTAL COSTS				5,390,296	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, No Ceiling Value Area 4

PROFIT

1,199,308

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 53.39%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals	Units 5 2 12 5 6 3 1 1 35	m ² 350.00 140.00 1,116.00 465.00 744.00 372.00 125.00 125.00 3,437.00	Rate m ² 2,878.00 1,871.00 2,833.00 1,842.00 3,000.00 1,950.00 3,100.00 2,015.00	Unit Price 201,460 130,970 263,469 171,306 372,000 241,800 387,500 251,875	Gross Sales 1,007,300 261,940 3,161,628 856,530 2,232,000 725,400 387,500 251,875 8,884,173
NET REALISATION				8,884,173	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	1,946,799 77,872 25,308 9,734 75,000 10,000	1,946,799	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals Contingency CIL Other s.106	m ² 350.00 m ² 140.00 m ² 1,116.00 m ² 465.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 372.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 3,437.00 m ² 3,437.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,000.00 pm ²	Cost 351,400 140,560 1,120,464 466,860 746,976 373,488 128,000 <u>128,000</u> 3,455,748 103,672 343,700 35,000	3,455,748	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575	482,372 345,575	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106	304,106	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee FINANCE Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)	3.00% 0.50%	266,525 44,421	310,946	
Land Construction Total Finance Cost	(197,066 151,105	348,171	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 1

TOTAL COSTS 7,391,632

PROFIT

1,492,541

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 31.20%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE	Unito	?	Data m²	Unit Drice	Cress Sales
Sales Valuation 2 bed house private	Units 6	m² 420.00	Rate m ² 2,189.00	Unit Price 153,230	Gross Sales 919,380
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,423.00	99,610	99,610
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	2,155.00	200,415	2,605,395
3 bed 5p affordable	4	372.00	1,401.00	130,293	521,172
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,282.00	282,968	1,980,776
	2	248.00	1,483.00	183,892	
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2		2,358.00	294,750	367,784
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private Totals	<u>2</u> 35	<u>250.00</u> 3,437.00	2,356.00	294,730	<u>589,500</u> 7,083,617
Totals	33	3,437.00			7,003,017
NET REALISATION				7,083,617	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			780,594		
				780,594	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	31,224		
Agent Fee		1.30%	10,148		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,903		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
•				130,274	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	372.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	373,488		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>256,000</u>		
Totals	3,437.00 m ²		3,455,748	3,455,748	
Continuos		2.000/	100.070		
Contingency CIL	2 427 00 m²	3.00%	103,672		
Other s.106	3,437.00 m² 35.00 un	50.00 pm ²	171,850		
Other 5.100	33.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	310,522	
Other Construction				310,322	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575		
7.5.1.6.1.1.6.		10.0070	0.0,0.0	345,575	
				,	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106		
				304,106	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	212,509		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	35,418	0.47.007	
FINANCE				247,927	
FINANCE	(N.I 1)				
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(inominal)		70.040		
Land			79,016		
Construction			140,637	040.050	
Total Finance Cost				219,653	
TOTAL COSTS				5,794,399	
TOTAL GOOTS				3,134,333	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 2

PROFIT

1,289,218

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.33%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,027.00	141,890	851,340
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,318.00	92,260	92,260
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	1,995.00	185,535	2,411,955
3 bed 5p affordable	4	372.00	1,297.00	120,621	482,484
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,113.00	262,012	1,834,084
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,373.00	170,252	340,504
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	<u>545,750</u>
Totals	<u>2</u> 35	3,437.00	_,	,	6,558,377
NET REALISATION				6,558,377	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			520,186		
				520,186	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	20,807		
Agent Fee		1.30%	6,762		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,601		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	115,171	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				110,111	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	372.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	373,488		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>256,000</u>	0.455.740	
Totals	3,437.00 m ²		3,455,748	3,455,748	
Contingency		3.00%	103,672		
CIL	3,437.00 m ²	20.00 pm ²	68,740		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				207,412	
Other Construction		40.000/	0.45 575		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575	345,575	
				040,070	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106	004400	
DISPOSAL FEES				304,106	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	196,751		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	32,792		
		0.0070	0_,. 0_	229,543	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			52,656		
Construction			134,356		
Total Finance Cost				187,012	
TOTAL COSTS				5,364,752	
				•	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 3

PROFIT

1,193,625

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 43.38%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	1,915.00	134,050	804,300
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,245.00	87,150	87,150
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	1,885.00	175,305	2,278,965
3 bed 5p affordable	4	372.00	1,225.00	113,925	455,700
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,732,528
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,297.00	160,828	321,656
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>250.00</u>	2,062.00	257,750	<u>515,500</u>
Totals	35	3,437.00			6,195,799
NET REALISATION				6,195,799	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			358,913		
				358,913	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	14,357		
Agent Fee		1.30%	4,666		
Legal Fee		0.50%	1,795		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				105,817	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	372.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	373,488		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
Totals	3,437.00 m ²		3,455,748	3,455,748	
Contingency		3.00%	103,672		
CIL	3,437.00 m ²	5.00 pm ²	17,185		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				155,857	
Other Construction		40.000/	045 575		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	345,575	245 575	
				345,575	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	304,106		
DISPOSAL FEES				304,106	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	185,874		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	30,979		
5a.66		0.0070	00,010	216,853	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			29,678		
Construction			95,617		
Total Finance Cost				125,295	
TOTAL COSTS				5,068,164	
				, -,	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards with ceiling Value Area 4

PROFIT

1,127,635

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 58.76%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No Ceiling,10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed house wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	Units 5 1 12 3 6 2 1 1 2 1 35	m ² 350.00 70.00 1,116.00 279.00 744.00 248.00 125.00 80.00 212.00 141.00 3,490.00	Rate m ² 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 2,015.00 2,015.00 2,015.00	Unit Price 217,000 141,050 288,300 187,395 384,400 249,860 387,500 251,875 161,200 213,590 284,115	Gross Sales 1,085,000 141,050 3,459,600 562,185 2,306,400 499,720 387,500 251,875 161,200 427,180 284,115 9,565,825
NET REALISATION				9,565,825	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	2,394,757 95,790 31,132 11,974 75,000	2,394,757	
Survey			10,000	223,896	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	m ² 350.00 m ² 70.00 m ² 1,116.00 m ² 279.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 248.00 m ² 125.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	Cost 351,400 70,280 1,120,464 280,116 746,976 248,992 128,000 128,000		
2 bed house wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals Contingency CIL Other s.106	80.00 m ² 212.00 m ² 141.00 m ² 3,490.00 m ² 3,490.00 m ² 35.00 un	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 3.00% 100.00 pm ² 1,000.00 /un	80,320 212,848 141,564 3,508,960 105,269 349,000 35,000	3,508,960	
Other Construction	00.00 un	1,000.007411	00,000	489,269	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	307,423	307,423	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	305,311	305,311	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	286,975 47,829	330,011	

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 space standards, no Ceiling + Wheelchair units.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No Ceiling,10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

334,804

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 242,411 Construction 151,937

Total Finance Cost 394,348

TOTAL COSTS 7,958,766

PROFIT

1,607,059

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.00%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	Units 6 1 13 2 7 1 2 2 1 35	m² 420.00 80.00 1,209.00 186.00 868.00 124.00 250.00 212.00 141.00 3,490.00	Rate m ² 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 1,532.00	Unit Price 165,060 122,560 219,294 142,476 292,392 189,968 294,750 162,392 216,012	Gross Sales 990,360 122,560 2,850,822 284,952 2,046,744 189,968 589,500 324,784 216,012 7,615,702
NET REALISATION				7,615,702	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	1,114,023 44,561 14,482 5,570 75,000 10,000	1,114,023	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	m² 420.00 m² 80.00 m² 1,209.00 m² 186.00 m² 186.00 m² 250.00 m² 212.00 m² 212.00 m² 3,490.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 421,680 80,320 1,213,836 186,744 871,472 124,496 256,000 212,848 141,564 3,508,960	149,613 3,508,960	
Contingency CIL Other s.106 Other Construction Abnormal costs	3,490.00 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 50.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un 10.00%	105,269 174,500 35,000 315,455	314,769 315,455	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals DISPOSAL FEES		8.00%	305,953	305,953	
Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee FINANCE		3.00% 0.50%	228,471 38,079	266,550	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% Land	% (Nominal)		112,768		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Construction 141,554

Total Finance Cost 254,322

TOTAL COSTS 6,229,644

PROFIT

1,386,058

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 37.86%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	Units 6 1 13 2 7 1 2 2 1 35	m² 420.00 80.00 1,209.00 186.00 868.00 124.00 250.00 212.00 141.00 3,490.00	Rate m ² 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 1,419.00	Unit Price 152,810 113,520 203,019 131,967 270,692 175,956 272,875 150,414 200,079	916,860 113,520 2,639,247 263,934 1,894,844 175,956 545,750 300,828 200,079 7,051,018
NET REALISATION				7,051,018	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	828,427 33,137 10,770 4,142 75,000 10,000	828,427	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	m² 420.00 m² 80.00 m² 1,209.00 m² 186.00 m² 1868.00 m² 124.00 m² 250.00 m² 212.00 m² 141.00 m² 3,490.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 421,680 80,320 1,213,836 186,744 871,472 124,496 256,000 212,848 141,564 3,508,960	133,049 3,508,960	
Contingency CIL Other s.106 Other Construction Abnormal costs	3,490.00 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 20.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un 10.00%	105,269 69,800 35,000 315,455	210,069 315,455	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals DISPOSAL FEES		8.00%	305,953	305,953	
Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee FINANCE		3.00% 0.50%	211,531 35,255	246,786	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% Land	(Nominal)		83,858		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Construction 135,176

Total Finance Cost 219,034

TOTAL COSTS 5,767,733

PROFIT

1,283,285

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.23%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,062.00	144,340	866,040
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	70.00	1,341.00	93,870	93,870
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	2,062.00	191,766	2,492,958
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,341.00	124,713	249,426
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,062.00	255,688	1,789,816
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,341.00	166,284	166,284
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
3 bed wheelchair	2	212.00	1,341.00	142,146	284,292
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	141.00	1,341.00	189,081	189,081
Totals	3 5	3,480.00	,	,	6,647,267
NET REALISATION				6,647,267	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			655,815		
residualised i fiec			000,010	655,815	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	26,233	000,010	
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,526		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,279		
Town Planning		0.0070	75,000		
Survey			10,000		
C a ,			. 0,000	123,037	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				-,	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	212.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	212,848		
4 bed wheelchair	141.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	<u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,480.00 m ²		3,498,920	3,498,920	
Contingency		3.00%	104,968		
CIL	3,480.00 m ²	5.00 pm ²	17,400		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				157,368	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	314,451		
				314,451	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
PROFESSIONAL FEES		0.000/	205.070		
Other Professionals		8.00%	305,070	205 070	
DISPOSAL FEES				305,070	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	199,418		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,236		
Caico Logai i co		0.5076	55,250	232,654	
FINANCE				202,007	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			54,229		
-			,3		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Construction 95,921

Total Finance Cost 150,150

TOTAL COSTS 5,437,464

PROFIT

1,209,803

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 53.00%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	Units 5 1 12 3 6 2 1 1 1 2 <u>1</u> 35	m² 350.00 70.00 1,116.00 279.00 744.00 248.00 125.00 80.00 212.00 141.00 3,490.00	Rate m ² 2,878.00 1,871.00 2,833.00 1,842.00 3,000.00 1,950.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 1,637.00 1,616.00 1,715.00	Unit Price 201,460 130,970 263,469 171,306 372,000 241,800 387,500 251,875 130,960 171,296 241,815	Gross Sales 1,007,300 130,970 3,161,628 513,918 2,232,000 483,600 387,500 251,875 130,960 342,592 241,815 8,884,158
NET REALISATION				8,884,158	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	1,926,092 77,044 25,039 9,630 75,000	1,926,092	
Survey			10,000	106 712	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost	196,713	
2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	350.00 m ² 70.00 m ² 1,116.00 m ² 279.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 248.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 212.00 m ² 141.00 m ² 3,490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 351,400 70,280 1,120,464 280,116 746,976 248,992 128,000 128,000 80,320 212,848 141,564 3,508,960	3,508,960	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,490.00 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 100.00 pm ²	105,269 349,000	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Other s. 106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	489,269	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	307,423	307,423	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	305,311	305,311	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	266,525 44,421		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 space standards, C & W.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

310,946

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 194,970 Construction 151,937

Total Finance Cost 346,907

TOTAL COSTS 7,391,619

PROFIT

1,492,539

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 31.29%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,189.00	153,230	919,380
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,245.00	99,600	99,600
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	2,155.00	200,415	2,605,395
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,401.00	130,293	260,586
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,282.00	282,968	1,980,776
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,483.00	183,892	183,892
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
3 bed wheelchair	2	212.00	1,229.00	130,274	260,548
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	141.00	1,304.00	183,864	183,864
Totals	3 5	3,490.00	,	,	7,083,541
NET REALISATION				7,083,541	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			754,574		
				754,574	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	30,183		
Agent Fee		1.30%	9,809		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,773		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	128,765	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				-,	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	212.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	212,848		
4 bed wheelchair	141.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	<u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,490.00 m ²		3,508,960	3,508,960	
Contingency		3.00%	105,269		
CIL	3,490.00 m ²	50.00 pm ²	174,500		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				314,769	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	315,455	215 155	
				315,455	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	305,953		
				305,953	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	212,506		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	35,418	247.024	
FINANCE				247,924	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	/		76,382		
-			-,		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Construction 141,554

Total Finance Cost 217,936

TOTAL COSTS 5,794,337

PROFIT

1,289,204

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.61%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,027.00	141,890	851,340
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,153.00	92,240	92,240
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	1,995.00	185,535	2,411,955
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,297.00	120,621	241,242
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,113.00	262,012	1,834,084
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,373.00	170,252	170,252
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
3 bed wheelchair	2	212.00	1,138.00	120,628	241,256
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u> 35	<u>141.00</u>	1,208.00	170,328	<u>170,328</u>
Totals	35	3,490.00			6,558,447
NET REALISATION				6,558,447	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			495,720		
rtooladanood i rioo			100,120	495,720	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	19,829	,	
Agent Fee		1.30%	6,444		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,479		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				113,752	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 3 bed wheelchair	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
4 bed wheelchair	212.00 m² 141.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	212,848 <u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm	3,508,960	3,508,960	
Totals	3,430.00 111		3,300,300	3,300,300	
Contingency		3.00%	105,269		
CIL	3,490.00 m ²	20.00 pm ²	69,800		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				210,069	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	315,455		
				315,455	
PROFESSIONAL FEES		0.000/	005.050		
Other Professionals		8.00%	305,953	005.050	
DISPOSAL EEES				305,953	
DISPOSAL FEES		2 000/	106 752		
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	196,753		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	32,792	229,546	
FINANCE				223,040	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	(50,180		
			- 5, . 55		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Construction 135,176

Total Finance Cost 185,356

TOTAL COSTS 5,364,810

PROFIT

1,193,637

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 43.72%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	1,915.00	134,050	804,300
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,089.00	87,120	87,120
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,209.00	1,885.00	175,305	2,278,965
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,225.00	113,925	227,850
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,732,528
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,297.00	160,828	160,828
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
3 bed wheelchair	2	212.00	1,075.00	113,950	227,900
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	141.00	1,141.00	160,881	160,881
Totals	3 5	3,490.00	,	,	6,195,872
NET REALISATION				6,195,872	
OUTLAY					
A COLUCITION COSTS					
ACQUISITION COSTS			224.070		
Residualised Price			334,978	224.070	
Ctomp Duty		4.000/	12 200	334,978	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	13,399		
Agent Fee		1.30% 0.50%	4,355 1,675		
Legal Fee Town Planning		0.30%	1,675		
			75,000		
Survey			10,000	104,429	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,209.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,213,836		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	212.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	212,848		
4 bed wheelchair	<u>141.00 m²</u>	1,004.00 pm ²	<u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,490.00 m ²		3,508,960	3,508,960	
Contingency		3.00%	105,269		
CIL	3,490.00 m ²	5.00 pm ²	17,450		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				157,719	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	315,455	315,455	
				010,700	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	305,953		
				305,953	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	185,876		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	30,979	216,856	
FINANCE				210,000	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			27,699		
			,		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Construction 96,175

Total Finance Cost 123,874

TOTAL COSTS 5,068,223

PROFIT

1,127,649

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 59.41%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, No Ceiling, Variant Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	5	350.00	3,100.00	217,000	1,085,000
2 bed houses affordable	2	140.00	2,015.00	141,050	282,100
3 bed 5p houses private	12	1,008.00	3,100.00	260,400	3,124,800
3 bed 5p affordable	5	420.00	2,015.00	169,260	846,300
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,100.00	384,400	2,306,400
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	3	372.00	2,015.00	249,860	749,580
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	<u>1</u>	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	<u>251,875</u>
Totals	3 5	3,284.00	•	•	9,033,555
NET REALISATION				9,033,555	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS			0.000.504		
Residualised Price			2,229,504	0.000.504	
Ctomp Duty		4.000/	00.400	2,229,504	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	89,180		
Agent Fee Legal Fee		1.30% 0.50%	28,984 11,148		
Town Planning		0.50 /6	75,000		
Survey			10,000		
Survey			10,000	214,311	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				211,011	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	350.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	351,400		
2 bed houses affordable	140.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	140,560		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,008.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,012,032		
3 bed 5p affordable	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	372.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	373,488		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>128,000</u>		
Totals	3,284.00 m ²		3,302,136	3,302,136	
Contingency		3.00%	99,064		
CIL	3,284.00 m ²	100.00 pm ²	328,400		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other Construction				462,464	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214		
				330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588		
Other Froressionals		0.0070	230,300	290,588	
DISPOSAL FEES				_00,000	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	271,007		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	45,168		
		2,00,0	,	316,174	
FINANCE				•	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			225,683		
Construction			144,843		
Total Finance Cost				370,526	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Space standards, No Ceiling, Variant Value Area 1

TOTAL COSTS 7,515,918

PROFIT

1,517,637

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.12%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Solon Voluntian	llnito	?	Data m²	Unit Drice	Cress Sales
Sales Valuation 2 bed house private	Units	m² 420.00	Rate m ² 2,358.00	Unit Price 165,060	Gross Sales
2 bed houses affordable	6 1				990,360
		70.00	1,532.00	107,240	107,240
3 bed 5p houses private	13 4	1,092.00 336.00	2,358.00	198,072	2,574,936
3 bed 5p affordable	7		1,532.00	128,688	514,752
8p 4 bed 2 storey private		868.00	2,358.00	292,392	2,046,744
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,532.00	189,968	379,936
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>250.00</u>	2,358.00	294,750	<u>589,500</u>
Totals	35	3,284.00			7,203,468
NET REALISATION				7,203,468	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,034,547		
			, ,-	1,034,547	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	41,382	, ,-	
Agent Fee		1.30%	13,449		
Legal Fee		0.50%	5,173		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
•			,	145,004	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	336.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	337,344		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>256,000</u>		
Totals	3,284.00 m ²		3,302,136	3,302,136	
Contingency		3.00%	99,064		
CIL	3,284.00 m ²	50.00 pm ²	164,200		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other Comptonetter				298,264	
Other Construction		10.000/	220 244		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214	330,214	
				330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588		
Guior i Torosolorialo		0.0070	200,000	290,588	
DISPOSAL FEES				_00,000	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	216,104		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	36,017		
			,-	252,121	
FINANCE				•	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	•		104,723		
Construction			134,841		
Total Finance Cost				239,564	
TOTAL COSTS				5,892,437	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 2

PROFIT

1,311,031

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 37.99%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,183.00	152,810	916,860
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,419.00	99,330	99,330
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,183.00	183,372	2,383,836
3 bed 5p affordable	4	336.00	1,419.00	119,196	476,784
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,183.00	270,692	1,894,844
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,419.00	175,956	351,912
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
Totals	35	3,284.00			6,669,316
NET REALISATION				6,669,316	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			763,918		
				763,918	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	30,557		
Agent Fee		1.30%	9,931		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,820		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				129,307	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	336.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	337,344		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>256,000</u>		
Totals	3,284.00 m ²	.,ooo p	3,302,136	3,302,136	
O 1		0.000/	00.004		
Contingency	2 204 00 2	3.00%	99,064		
CIL Other a 106	3,284.00 m ²	20.00 pm ²	65,680		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	199,744	
Other Construction				155,144	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214		
				330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588		
Other i Tolessionals		0.0070	230,300	290,588	
DISPOSAL FEES				200,000	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	200,079		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,347		
FINANCE				233,426	
FINANCE Dabit Bata 6 500% Cradit Bata 0 000%	(Naminal)				
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominai)		77.000		
Land			77,328		
Construction Total Finance Cost			128,839	206 467	
TOTAL FILIANCE COST				206,167	
TOTAL COSTS				5,455,500	
				, -,	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 3

PROFIT

1,213,816

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.40%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

-					
REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,062.00	144,340	866,040
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,341.00	93,870	93,870
3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	13 4	1,092.00 336.00	2,062.00	173,208	2,251,704
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	1,341.00 2,062.00	112,644 255,688	450,576
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,341.00	166,284	1,789,816 332,568
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>250.00</u>	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
Totals	3 2 35	3,284.00	2,002.00	257,750	6,300,074
Totalo	00	0,204.00			0,000,014
NET REALISATION				6,300,074	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			598,591		
				598,591	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	23,944		
Agent Fee		1.30%	7,782		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,993		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	110 710	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				119,718	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	336.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	337,344		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
Totals	3,284.00 m ²		3,302,136	3,302,136	
Continuency		2.000/	00.004		
Contingency CIL	2 204 00 m²	3.00%	99,064		
Other s.106	3,284.00 m² 35.00 un	5.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	16,420 35,000		
Other 5.100	35.00 un	1,000.00 /411	33,000	150,484	
Other Construction				100, 101	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214		
			·	330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES		/			
Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588	200 500	
DISPOSAL FEES				290,588	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	189,002		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	31,500		
Gales Legal I ee		0.5070	31,300	220,503	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	,		49,497		
Construction			91,730		
Total Finance Cost				141,227	
2720.0075				E 4E0 404	
TOTAL COSTS				5,153,461	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 4

PROFIT

1,146,613

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 53.37%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant Space Standards with Ceiling Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals	Units 5 2 12 5 6 3 1 1 35	m² 350.00 140.00 1,008.00 420.00 744.00 372.00 125.00 125.00 3,284.00	Rate m² 2,878.00 1,871.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,000.00 1,950.00 3,100.00 2,015.00	Unit Price 201,460 130,970 260,400 169,260 372,000 241,800 387,500 251,875	Gross Sales 1,007,300 261,940 3,124,800 846,300 2,232,000 725,400 387,500 251,875 8,837,115
NET REALISATION				8,837,115	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			2,094,446	2 004 446	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	83,778 27,228 10,472 75,000 10,000	2,094,446	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				206,478	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable Totals	m ² 350.00 m ² 140.00 m ² 1,008.00 m ² 420.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 372.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 3,284.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	Cost 351,400 140,560 1,012,032 421,680 746,976 373,488 128,000 128,000 3,302,136	3,302,136	
Contingency CIL	3,284.00 m²	3.00% 100.00 pm²	99,064 328,400		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	462,464	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214	330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588	290,588	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	265,113 44,186	309,299	
FINANCE Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% Land	(Nominal)		212,012	·	
Construction Total Finance Cost			144,843	356,855	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant Space Standards with Ceiling Value Area 1

TOTAL COSTS 7,352,480

PROFIT

1,484,635

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.48%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant , Space Standards, with Ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,189.00	153,230	919,380
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,423.00	99,610	99,610
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,358.00	198,072	2,574,936
3 bed 5p affordable	4	336.00	1,532.00	128,688	514,752
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,282.00	282,968	1,980,776
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,483.00	183,892	367,784
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>250.00</u>	2,358.00	294,750	<u>589,500</u>
Totals	35	3,284.00			7,046,738
NET REALISATION				7,046,738	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			928,683		
				928,683	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	37,147		
Agent Fee		1.30%	12,073		
Legal Fee		0.50%	4,643		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				138,864	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	336.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	337,344		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	<u>256,000</u>		
Totals	3,284.00 m ²		3,302,136	3,302,136	
Contingency		3.00%	99,064		
CIL	3.284.00 m ²	50.00 pm ²	164,200		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
G.1.6. 61.66	33.33 4	1,00010070	33,333	298,264	
Other Construction		40.000/	222 244		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214	220 244	
				330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588		
DIODOCAL FEED				290,588	
DISPOSAL FEES		2.000/	244 402		
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	211,402		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	35,234	246,636	
FINANCE				210,000	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			94,007		
Construction			134,841		
Total Finance Cost				228,847	
TOTAL COSTS				5,764,232	
TOTAL GOOTS				J,1 J7,2J2	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant , Space Standards, with Ceiling Value Area 2

PROFIT

1,282,506

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 38.77%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, with Ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,027.00	141,890	851,340
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,318.00	92,260	92,260
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,183.00	183,372	2,383,836
3 bed 5p affordable	4	336.00	1,419.00	119,196	476,784
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,113.00	262,012	1,834,084
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	2	248.00	1,373.00	170,252	340,504
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	<u>2</u>	<u>250.00</u>	2,183.00	272,875	<u>545,750</u>
Totals	35	3,284.00			6,524,558
NET REALISATION				6,524,558	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			666,141		
				666,141	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	26,646		
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,660		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,331		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				123,636	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	336.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	337,344		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	248.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	248,992		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
Totals	3,284.00 m ²		3,302,136	3,302,136	
Contingency		3.00%	99,064		
CIL	3,284.00 m ²	20.00 pm ²	65,680		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		,	,	199,744	
Other Construction		40.000/	000 044		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214	330,214	
				330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588		
DISPOSAL FEES				290,588	
DISPOSAL FEES		3.00%	105 727		
Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	195,737 32,623		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50 /6	32,023	228,360	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			67,431		
Construction			128,839		
Total Finance Cost				196,270	
TOTAL COSTS				5,337,088	
IOTAL GOOTG				3,337,000	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, with Ceiling Value Area 3

PROFIT

1,187,470

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.37%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, With Ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private Totals	Units 6 1 13 4 7 2 2 35	m ² 420.00 70.00 1,092.00 336.00 868.00 248.00 250.00 3,284.00	Rate m ² 1,915.00 1,245.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 1,996.00 1,297.00 2,062.00	Unit Price 134,050 87,150 173,208 112,644 247,504 160,828 257,750	Gross Sales 804,300 87,150 2,251,704 450,576 1,732,528 321,656 515,500 6,163,414
NET REALISATION				6,163,414	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	504,784 20,191	504,784	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	6,562 2,524 75,000 10,000	114,277	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private Totals Contingency CIL	m ² 420.00 m ² 70.00 m ² 1,092.00 m ² 336.00 m ² 868.00 m ² 248.00 m ² 250.00 m ² 3,284.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 3.00% 5.00 pm ²	Cost 421,680 70,280 1,096,368 337,344 871,472 248,992 256,000 3,302,136 99,064 16,420	3,302,136	
Other s.106 Other Construction	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	150,484	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	330,214	330,214	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	290,588	290,588	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	184,902 30,817	215,719	
FINANCE Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% Land Construction	(Nominal)		41,740 91,730		
Total Finance Cost			,	133,470	
TOTAL COSTS				5,041,673	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Space Standards, With Ceiling Value Area 4

PROFIT

1,121,741

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 55.10%

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed house wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals NET REALISATION	Units 5 1 12 3 6 2 1 1 2 3 5 3 5	m ² 350.00 70.00 1,008.00 252.00 744.00 248.00 125.00 80.00 194.00 141.00 3,337.00	Rate m ² 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 2,015.00 2,015.00 2,015.00	Unit Price 217,000 141,050 260,400 169,260 384,400 249,860 387,500 251,875 161,200 195,455 284,115	Gross Sales 1,085,000 141,050 3,124,800 507,780 2,306,400 499,720 387,500 251,875 161,200 390,910 284,115 9,140,350
OUTLAY				3,140,000	
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	2,280,500 91,220 29,646 11,402 75,000 10,000	2,280,500	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				217,269	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed house wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	m ² 350.00 m ² 70.00 m ² 1,008.00 m ² 252.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 248.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 125.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 194.00 m ² 141.00 m ² 3,337.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 351,400 70,280 1,012,032 253,008 746,976 248,992 128,000 128,000 80,320 194,776 141,564 3,355,348	3,355,348	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,337.00 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 100.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	100,660 333,700 35,000	400.000	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	293,869	469,360 293,869	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	291,937	291,937	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	274,211 45,702		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 space standards, no Ceiling + Wheelchair units varial ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

319,912

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 230,845

 Construction
 145,731

Total Finance Cost 376,576

TOTAL COSTS 7,604,771

PROFIT

1,535,579

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.02%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,358.00	165,060	990,360
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,532.00	122,560	122,560
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,358.00	198,072	2,574,936
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,532.00	128,688	257,376
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,358.00	292,392	2,046,744
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,532.00	189,968	189,968
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
3 bed wheelchair	2	194.00	1,532.00	148,604	297,208
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	141.00	1,532.00	216,012	216,012
Totals	3 5	3,337.00			7,284,664
NET REALISATION				7,284,664	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,061,691		
			, ,	1,061,691	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	42,468	, ,	
Agent Fee		1.30%	13,802		
Legal Fee		0.50%	5,308		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
,				146,578	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	194.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	194,776		
4 bed wheelchair	<u>141.00 m²</u>	1,004.00 pm ²	<u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,337.00 m ²		3,355,348	3,355,348	
Contingency		3.00%	100,660		
CIL	3,337.00 m ²	50.00 pm ²	166,850		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				302,510	
Other Construction		40.000/	224 224		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	301,901	201 001	
				301,901	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	292,580		
5 ii.o. 1 rorossionais		0.0070	_0_,000	292,580	
DISPOSAL FEES				, -	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	218,540		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	36,423		
-				254,963	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			107,470		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Construction 135,814

Total Finance Cost 243,284

TOTAL COSTS 5,958,855

PROFIT

1,325,809

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 37.86%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

•					
REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,183.00	152,810	916,860
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,419.00	113,520	113,520
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,183.00	183,372	2,383,836
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,419.00	119,196	238,392
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,183.00	270,692	1,894,844
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,419.00	175,956	175,956
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
3 bed wheelchair	2	194.00	1,419.00	137,643	275,286
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	<u>141.00</u>	1,419.00	200,079	200,079
Totals	35	3,337.00			6,744,523
NET REALISATION				6,744,523	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			788,472		
Nosidualised i fice			700,472	788,472	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	31,539	700,472	
Agent Fee		1.30%	10,250		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,942		
Town Planning		0.0070	75,000		
Survey			10,000		
34.75)			10,000	130,731	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	194.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	194,776		
4 bed wheelchair	<u>141.00 m²</u>	1,004.00 pm ²	<u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,337.00 m ²		3,355,348	3,355,348	
Contingency		3.00%	100,660		
CIL	3,337.00 m ²	20.00 pm ²	66,740		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				202,400	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	301,901	301,901	
				301,901	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	292,580		
				292,580	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	202,336		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,723	000.050	
FINANCE				236,058	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	o (Nominal)		79,814		
Land			7 3,0 1 4		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Construction 129,715

Total Finance Cost 209,529

TOTAL COSTS 5,517,020

PROFIT

1,227,503

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.22%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adadptable Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,062.00	144,340	866,040
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	70.00	1,341.00	93,870	93,870
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,062.00	173,208	2,251,704
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,341.00	112,644	225,288
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,062.00	255,688	1,789,816
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,341.00	166,284	166,284
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
3 bed wheelchair	2	194.00	1,341.00	130,077	260,154
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	<u>141.00</u>	1,341.00	189,081	<u>189,081</u>
Totals	35	3,327.00			6,357,737
NET REALISATION				6,357,737	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			623,428		
				623,428	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	24,937		
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,105		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,117		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				121,159	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	194.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	194,776		
4 bed wheelchair	<u>141.00 m²</u>	1,004.00 pm ²	<u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,327.00 m ²		3,345,308	3,345,308	
Contingency		3.00%	100,359		
CIL	3,327.00 m ²	5.00 pm ²	16,635		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				151,994	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	300,897		
				300,897	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	291,696		
Other i foressionals		0.0076	291,090	291,696	
DISPOSAL FEES				201,000	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	190,732		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	31,789		
Caico Logai i Co		0.50 /6	31,703	222,521	
FINANCE				222,021	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			51,551		
			51,001		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adadptable Value Area 4

Construction 92,074

Total Finance Cost 143,625

TOTAL COSTS 5,200,629

PROFIT

1,157,108

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 53.00%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant with ceiling ,10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	Units 5 1 12 3 6 2 1 1 2 2 <u>1</u> 35	m² 350.00 70.00 1,008.00 252.00 744.00 248.00 125.00 80.00 194.00 141.00 3,337.00	Rate m ² 2,878.00 1,871.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,000.00 1,950.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 1,637.00 1,766.00 1,715.00	Unit Price 201,460 130,970 260,400 169,260 372,000 241,800 387,500 251,875 130,960 171,302 241,815	Gross Sales 1,007,300 130,970 3,124,800 507,780 2,232,000 483,600 387,500 251,875 130,960 342,604 241,815 8,841,204
NET REALISATION				8,841,204	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	2,074,828 82,993 26,973 10,374 75,000 10,000	2,074,828	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS			10,000	205,340	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed wheelchair 3 bed wheelchair 4 bed wheelchair Totals	m² 350.00 m² 70.00 m² 1,008.00 m² 252.00 m² 744.00 m² 248.00 m² 125.00 m² 125.00 m² 125.00 m² 140.00 m² 3,337.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 351,400 70,280 1,012,032 253,008 746,976 248,992 128,000 128,000 80,320 194,776 141,564 3,355,348	3,355,348	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,337.00 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 100.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	100,660 333,700 35,000	400.000	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	293,869	469,360 293,869	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals DISPOSAL FEES		8.00%	291,937	291,937	
Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	265,236 44,206		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 space standards, C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant with ceiling ,10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

309,442

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 210,026

 Construction
 145,731

Total Finance Cost 355,757

TOTAL COSTS 7,355,882

PROFIT

1,485,322

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.57%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,189.00	153,230	919,380
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,245.00	99,600	99,600
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,358.00	198,072	2,574,936
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,532.00	128,688	257,376
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,282.00	282,968	1,980,776
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,483.00	183,892	183,892
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
3 bed wheelchair	2	194.00	1,343.00	130,271	260,542
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	<u>141.00</u>	1,304.00	183,864	<u>183,864</u>
Totals	35	3,337.00			7,049,866
NET REALISATION				7,049,866	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			903,096		
				903,096	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	36,124		
Agent Fee		1.30%	11,740		
Legal Fee		0.50%	4,515		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				137,380	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	194.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	194,776		
4 bed wheelchair	141.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	141,564		
Totals	3,337.00 m ²		3,355,348	3,355,348	
Contingency		3.00%	100,660		
CIL	3,337.00 m ²	50.00 pm ²	166,850		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				302,510	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	301,901		
				301,901	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	292,580		
Other Floressionals		0.0076	292,360	292,580	
DISPOSAL FEES				202,000	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	211,496		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	35,249		
- a. c. = - g.a. 1 00		3.0070	00,210	246,745	
FINANCE				= 10,0	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			91,417		
			- ,		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Construction 135,814

Total Finance Cost 227,230

TOTAL COSTS 5,766,790

PROFIT

1,283,076

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 39.02%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,027.00	141,890	851,340
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,153.00	92,240	92,240
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,183.00	183,372	2,383,836
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,419.00	119,196	238,392
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	2,113.00	262,012	1,834,084
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,373.00	170,252	170,252
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
3 bed wheelchair	2	194.00	1,243.00	120,571	241,142
4 bed wheelchair	<u>1</u>	<u>141.00</u>	1,208.00	170,328	<u>170,328</u>
Totals	35	3,337.00			6,527,364
NET REALISATION				6,527,364	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			641,792		
				641,792	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	25,672		
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,343		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,209		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				122,224	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	194.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	194,776		
4 bed wheelchair	141.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	141,564		
Totals	3,337.00 m ²	.,оооо р	3,355,348	3,355,348	
	•		, ,		
Contingency		3.00%	100,660		
CIL	3,337.00 m ²	20.00 pm ²	66,740		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				202,400	
Other Construction		40.000/	204 004		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	301,901	301,901	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	292,580		
Other Professionals		0.00 /6	292,360	292,580	
DISPOSAL FEES				232,300	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	195,821		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	32,637		
		2.22,0	,00.	228,458	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)				
Land			64,966		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Construction 129,715

Total Finance Cost 194,681

TOTAL COSTS 5,339,384

PROFIT

1,187,980

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.68%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private	Units 6	m² 420.00	Rate m ² 1,915.00	Unit Price 134,050	Gross Sales 804,300
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,089.00	87,120	87,120
3 bed 5p houses private	13	1,092.00	2,062.00	173,208	2,251,704
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,341.00	112,644	225,288
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	7	868.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,732,528
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,297.00	160,828	160,828
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
3 bed wheelchair	2	194.00	1,175.00	113,975	227,950
4 bed wheelchair		141.00	1,175.00	160,881	160,881
Totals	35	3,337.00	1,141.00	100,001	6,166,099
iotais	33	3,337.00			0,100,099
NET REALISATION				6,166,099	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			480,896		
			,	480,896	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	19,236	•	
Agent Fee		1.30%	6,252		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,404		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
			-,	112,892	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS		_	_		
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	1,092.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,096,368		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	868.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	871,472		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
3 bed wheelchair	194.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	194,776		
4 bed wheelchair	<u>141.00 m²</u>	1,004.00 pm ²	<u>141,564</u>		
Totals	3,337.00 m ²		3,355,348	3,355,348	
Contingency		3.00%	100,660		
CIL	3,337.00 m ²	5.00 pm ²	16,685		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		,	,	152,345	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	301,901		
				301,901	
DDOFESSIONAL FEES					
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		0.000/	202 500		
Other Professionals		8.00%	292,580	292,580	
DISPOSAL FEES				232,000	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	184,983		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	30,830		
23.30 2 0gai i 00		0.0070	23,000	215,813	
FINANCE				,	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			39,765		
			•		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Construction 92,328

Total Finance Cost 132,094

TOTAL COSTS 5,043,869

PROFIT

1,122,230

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 55.65%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Revised scheme Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

FINANCE

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	390.00	3,100.00	201,500	1,209,000
2 bed houses affordable	2	130.00	2,015.00	130,975	261,950
3 bed 5p houses private	9	765.00	3,100.00	263,500	2,371,500
3 bed 5p affordable	3	255.00	2,015.00	171,275	513,825
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	720.00	3,100.00	372,000	2,232,000
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1 1	120.00 145.00	2,015.00 3,100.00	241,800 449,500	241,800 449,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed flouse private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	145.00	2,015.00	292,175	292,175
2 bed flats	2	120.70	3,100.00	187,085	374,170
2 bed flats affordable		241.40	2,015.00	121,605	486,421
Totals	<u>4</u> 35	3,032.10	2,010.00	121,000	8,432,341
		2,00=110		0.400.044	-, <u>-,-</u>
NET REALISATION				8,432,341	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,995,194	1,995,194	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	79,808		
Agent Fee		1.30%	25,938		
Legal Fee		0.50%	9,976		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				200,721	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	390.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	391,560		
2 bed houses affordable	130.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	130,520		
3 bed 5p houses private	765.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	768,060		
3 bed 5p affordable	255.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	256,020		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	720.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	722,880		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	120.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	120,480		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	145.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	148,480		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	145.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	148,480		
2 bed flats	142.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	172,388		
2 bed flats affordable Totals	284.00 m ² 3,096.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	344,776 3,203,644	3,203,644	
lotais	3,090.00 111-		3,203,044	3,203,044	
Contingency	0.000.402	3.00%	96,109		
CIL Other a 100	3,032.10 m ²	100.00 pm ²	303,210		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	434,319	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	268,648		
				268,648	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	277,783		
DIODOGAL EFFO				277,783	
DISPOSAL FEES		0.000/	050 070		
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	252,970		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	42,162	295,132	
				230,132	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Revised scheme Value Area 1

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

201,965 Land Construction 138,300

Total Finance Cost 340,265

TOTAL COSTS 7,015,708

PROFIT

1,416,633

Performance Measures

20.19% Profit on Cost% Profit on GDV% 16.80% Profit on NDV% 16.80%

IRR 30.50%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised Scheme Baseline Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	455.00	2,358.00	153,270	1,072,890
2 bed houses affordable	1	65.00	1,532.00	99,580	99,580
3 bed 5p houses private	10	850.00	2,358.00	200,430	2,004,300
3 bed 5p affordable	2	170.00	1,532.00	130,220	260,440
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	720.00	2,358.00	282,960	1,697,760
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	120.00	1,532.00	183,840	183,840
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	290.00	2,358.00	341,910	683,820
2 bed flats private	3	181.05	2,358.00	142,305	426,916
2 bed flats affordable	3 <u>3</u> 35	<u>181.05</u>	1,532.00	92,456	277,369
Totals	35	3,032.10			6,706,915
NET REALISATION				6,706,915	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			866,664		
				866,664	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	34,667		
Agent Fee		1.30%	11,267		
Legal Fee		0.50%	4,333		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				135,267	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS		D	01		
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	455.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	456,820		
2 bed houses affordable	65.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	65,260		
3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	850.00 m ² 170.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	853,400 170,680		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	720.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	722,880		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	120.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	120,480		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	290.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	296,960		
2 bed flats private	213.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	258,582		
2 bed flats affordable	213.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>258,582</u>		
Totals	3,096.00 m ²	.,= р	3,203,644	3,203,644	
Contingonov		3.00%	06 100		
Contingency CIL	3,032.10 m ²	50.00 pm ²	96,109 151,605		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other 3.100	33.00 dii	1,000.00 /411	33,000	282,714	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	268,648		
				268,648	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	277,783		
Other Froicesionals		0.0070	211,100	277,783	
DISPOSAL FEES				_: . ,. 00	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	201,207		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,535		
-				234,742	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)				
Land			87,729		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised Scheme Baseline

Value Area 2

Construction 129,065

Total Finance Cost 216,794

TOTAL COSTS 5,486,256

PROFIT

1,220,658

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 38.92%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme Baseline Appraisal Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private	Units 7	m² 455.00	Rate m ² 2,183.00	Unit Price 141,895	Gross Sales 993,265
2 bed houses affordable	1	65.00	1,419.00	92,235	92,235
3 bed 5p houses private	10	850.00	2,183.00	185,555	1,855,550
3 bed 5p affordable	2	170.00	1,419.00	120,615	241,230
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	720.00	2,183.00	261,960	1,571,760
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	120.00	1,419.00	170,280	170,280
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	290.00	2,183.00	316,535	633,070
2 bed flats private	2	120.70	2,183.00	131,744	263,488
2 bed flats affordable Totals	<u>4</u> 35	241.40 3,032.10	1,419.00	85,637	342,547 6,163,425
NET REALISATION				6,163,425	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			582,812		
			,	582,812	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	23,312		
Agent Fee		1.30%	7,577		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,914		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	118,803	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				110,000	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	455.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	456,820		
2 bed houses affordable	65.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	65,260		
3 bed 5p houses private	850.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	853,400		
3 bed 5p affordable	170.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	170,680		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	720.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	722,880		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	120.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	120,480		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	290.00 m ² 142.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	296,960 172,388		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	284.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	344,776		
Totals	3,096.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm	3,203,644	3,203,644	
Contingency		3.00%	96,109		
CIL	3,032.10 m ²	20.00 pm ²	60,642		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				191,751	
Other Construction		40.000/	000.040		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	268,648	268,648	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	277,783		
Cirio i refeccionale		0.0070	277,700	277,783	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	184,903		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	30,817	04	
FINANCE				215,720	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	• /		58,996		
			,		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme Baseline Appraisal Value Area 3

Construction 123,524

Total Finance Cost 182,520

TOTAL COSTS 5,041,681

PROFIT

1,121,743

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.94%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	455.00	2,062.00	134,030	938,210
2 bed houses affordable	1	65.00	1,341.00	87,165	87,165
3 bed 5p houses private	10	850.00	2,062.00	175,270	1,752,700
3 bed 5p affordable	2	170.00	1,341.00	113,985	227,970
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	720.00	2,062.00	247,440	1,484,640
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	120.00	1,341.00	160,920	160,920
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	290.00	2,062.00	298,990	597,980
2 bed flats private	2	120.70	1,659.00	100,121	200,241
2 bed flats affordable	<u>4</u>	241.40	1,078.00	65,057	<u>260,229</u>
Totals	3 5	3,032.10	,	,	5,710,056
NET REALISATION				5,710,056	
OUTLAY					
OUTERT					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			352,045		
				352,045	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	14,082		
Agent Fee		1.30%	4,577		
Legal Fee		0.50%	1,760		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				105,419	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	455.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	456,820		
2 bed houses affordable	65.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	65,260		
3 bed 5p houses private	850.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	853,400		
3 bed 5p affordable	170.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	170,680		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	720.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	722,880		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	120.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	120,480		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	290.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	296,960		
2 bed flats private	142.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	172,388		
2 bed flats affordable	284.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	344,776		
Totals	3,096.00 m ²		3,203,644	3,203,644	
Contingency		3.00%	96,109		
CIL	3,032.10 m ²	5.00 pm ²	15,161		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				146,270	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	268,648		
				268,648	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	277,783		
Other Froiessionals		0.00 /6	211,103	277,783	
DISPOSAL FEES				211,103	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	171,302		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	28,550		
		3.0070	20,000	199,852	
FINANCE				,	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	,		29,110		
			, -		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

Construction 88,054

Total Finance Cost 117,165

TOTAL COSTS 4,670,825

PROFIT

1,039,230

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 57.95%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	3,100.00	217,000	1,302,000
2 bed houses affordable	2	140.00	2,015.00	141,050	282,100
3 bed 5p houses private	9	837.00	3,100.00	288,300	2,594,700
3 bed 5p affordable	3	279.00	2,015.00	187,395	562,185
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,100.00	384,400	2,306,400
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	2,015.00	249,860	249,860
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats	2	122.40	3,100.00	189,720	379,440
2 bed flats affordable		<u>244.80</u>	2,015.00	123,318	493,272
Totals	<u>4</u> 35	3,161.20	2,010.00	120,010	8,809,332
Totals	33	3,101.20			0,003,002
NET REALISATION				8,809,332	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS			0.404.700		
Residualised Price			2,101,728	2,101,728	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	84,069		
Agent Fee		1.30%	27,322		
Legal Fee		0.50%	10,509		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	000 000	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				206,900	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	140.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	140,560		
3 bed 5p houses private	837.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	840,348		
3 bed 5p affordable	279.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	280,116		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed flodde phydie 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	288.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	349,632		
Totals	3,226.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm	3,334,624	3,334,624	
Totalo	0,220.00 III		0,004,024	0,004,024	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	100.00 pm ²	316,120		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				451,159	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	281,018		
				281,018	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
5 1 1010001011010		0.0070	200,201	289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES				,	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	264,280		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	44,047		
				308,327	
FINANCE					

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 1

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 212,749

 Construction
 143,609

Total Finance Cost 356,358

TOTAL COSTS 7,329,364

PROFIT

1,479,968

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.44%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 1 no ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

•					
REVENUE			.		
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable	7 1	490.00 70.00	2,358.00	165,060	1,155,420
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	1,532.00 2,358.00	107,240 219,294	107,240 2,192,940
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,532.00	142,476	284,952
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,358.00	292,392	1,754,352
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,532.00	189,968	189,968
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,358.00	144,310	432,929
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	<u>183.60</u>	1,532.00	93,758	281,275
Totals	35	3,161.20			6,988,576
NET REALISATION				6,988,576	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			910,162		
			•	910,162	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	36,406		
Agent Fee		1.30%	11,832		
Legal Fee		0.50%	4,551		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	137,789	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				137,709	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 <u>262,224</u>		
Totals	216.00 m ² 3,226.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm	3,334,624	3,334,624	
Totals	3,220.00 111		3,334,024	3,334,024	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	50.00 pm ²	158,060		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
04 - 0 - 4 - 40 -				293,099	
Other Construction		40.000/	204 040		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	281,018	281,018	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
Other Froiessionals		0.0070	203,231	289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES				,	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	209,657		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	34,943		
FINANCE				244,600	
FINANCE Debit Pate 6 500% Credit Pate 0 000%	/ (Nam:==!\				
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(INOMINAI)		92,132		
Land			92,132		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 2

Construction 133,980

Total Finance Cost 226,112

TOTAL COSTS 5,716,655

PROFIT

1,271,921

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 38.89%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 no ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE	Hadis	9	D-12	Half Balas	0
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable	7 1	490.00 70.00	2,183.00 1,419.00	152,810 99,330	1,069,670
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	2,183.00	203,019	99,330 2,030,190
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,419.00	131,967	263,934
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,183.00	270,692	1,624,152
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,419.00	175,956	175,956
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,183.00	133,600	400,799
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	<u>183.60</u>	1,419.00	86,843	<u>260,528</u>
Totals	35	3,161.20			6,470,309
NET REALISATION				6,470,309	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			646,891		
rtoolaaallood r noo			0.10,00.1	646,891	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	25,876	2 : 2, 2 2 :	
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,410		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,234		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	100 F00	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				122,520	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 <u>262,224</u>		
Totals	3,226.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm	3,334,624	3,334,624	
Totalo	0,220.00 111		0,004,024	0,004,024	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	20.00 pm ²	63,224		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other Construction				198,263	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	201 010		
Abhornial costs		10.00 %	281,018	281,018	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
Cition 1 Toroccionalo		0.0070	200,201	289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES				-,	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	194,109		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	32,352		
FINANCE				226,461	
FINANCE Debit Pate 6 500% Credit Pate 0 000%	(Naminal)				
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% Land	(NOITHIAI)		65,482		
Lanu			00,402		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No Ceiling Value Area 3

Construction 128,203

Total Finance Cost 193,685

TOTAL COSTS 5,292,713

PROFIT

1,177,596

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.54%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 no ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	2,062.00	144,340	1,010,380
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,341.00	93,870	93,870
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	2,062.00	191,766	1,917,660
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,341.00	124,713	249,426
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,062.00	255,688	1,534,128
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,341.00	166,284	166,284
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	1,659.00	101,531	304,592
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	183.60	1,039.00	65,974	197,921
Totals	3 <u>5</u> 35	3,161.20	1,070.00	03,374	5,989,761
Totals	33	3,101.20			3,303,701
NET REALISATION				5,989,761	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			401,418		
Nesidualised i fiec			401,410	401,418	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	16,057	401,410	
Agent Fee		1.30%	5,218		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,007		
Town Planning		0.0070	75,000		
Survey			10,000		
Carvoy			10,000	108,282	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
Totals	3,226.00 m ²		3,334,624	3,334,624	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	5.00 pm ²	15,806		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		•	•	150,845	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	281,018	004.040	
				281,018	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
			•	289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	179,693		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	29,949		
				209,642	
FINANCE	(A)				
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)		06 :55		
Land			33,193		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Space Standards, No ceiling Value Area 4

Construction 91,352

Total Finance Cost 124,545

TOTAL COSTS 4,899,625

PROFIT

1,090,137

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 57.23%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	Units 6 2 9 3 6 1 1	m ² 420.00 140.00 837.00 279.00 744.00 124.00 125.00	Rate m ² 2,878.00 1,871.00 2,833.00 1,842.00 3,000.00 1,950.00 3,100.00 2,015.00	Unit Price 201,460 130,970 263,469 171,306 372,000 241,800 387,500 251,875	Gross Sales 1,208,760 261,940 2,371,221 513,918 2,232,000 241,800 387,500 251,875
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable Totals	2 <u>4</u> 35	122.40 <u>244.80</u> 3,161.20	3,049.00 1,982.00	186,599 121,298	373,198 <u>485,194</u> 8,327,405
NET REALISATION				8,327,405	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,770,390	1,770,390	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	70,816	.,,	
Agent Fee		1.30%	23,015		
Legal Fee		0.50%	8,852		
Town Planning Survey			75,000 10,000		
Survey			10,000	187,683	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				107,000	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	140.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	140,560		
3 bed 5p houses private	837.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	840,348		
3 bed 5p affordable	279.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	280,116		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed flats private	125.00 m² 144.00 m²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	128,000 174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	288.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	349,632		
Totals	3,226.00 m ²	1,211.00 pm	3,334,624	3,334,624	
	,		-,,-	-,,-	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	100.00 pm ²	316,120		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other Construction				451,159	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	281,018		
Abriorniai costs		10.0070	201,010	281,018	
				201,010	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
				289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	249,822		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	41,637	204 450	
FINANCE				291,459	
I IIVANUE					

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 revised, with Ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 1

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 179,209
Construction 143,609

Total Finance Cost 322,818

TOTAL COSTS 6,928,401

PROFIT

1,399,004

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 31.46%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 revised, with Ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	2,189.00	153,230	1,072,610
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,423.00	99,610	99,610
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	2,155.00	200,415	2,004,150
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,401.00	130,293	260,586
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,282.00	282,968	1,697,808
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,483.00	183,892	183,892
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,319.00	141,923	425,768
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	183.60	1,507.00	92,228	276,685
Totals	35	3,161.20	1,007.00	02,220	6, 610,610
NET REALISATION				6,610,610	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			654,864		
				654,864	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	26,195		
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,513		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,274		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				122,982	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>262,224</u>		
Totals	3,226.00 m ²		3,334,624	3,334,624	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	50.00 pm ²	158,060		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				293,099	
Other Construction		40.000/	004.040		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	281,018	004.040	
				281,018	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
Other Froiessionals		0.0076	209,231	289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES				200,201	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	198,318		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,053		
Calco Logar i Co		0.5076	55,055	231,371	
FINANCE				201,071	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	(66,289		
			55,255		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 with ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 2

Construction 133,980

Total Finance Cost 200,270

TOTAL COSTS 5,407,479

PROFIT

1,203,131

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.16%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 with ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	2,027.00	141,890	993,230
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,318.00	92,260	92,260
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	1,995.00	185,535	1,855,350
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,297.00	120,621	241,242
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,113.00	262,012	1,572,072
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,373.00	170,252	170,252
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,163.00	131,396	394,189
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	183.60	1,396.00	85,435	<u>256,306</u>
Totals	3 <u>5</u> 35	3,161.20	1,390.00	00,400	6,120,651
Totals	33	3,101.20			0,120,031
NET REALISATION				6,120,651	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			410,714		
Nesidualised i floc			410,714	410,714	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	16,429	410,714	
Agent Fee		1.30%	5,339		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,054		
Town Planning		0.0070	75,000		
Survey			10,000		
Carvoy			10,000	108,821	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
Totals	3,226.00 m ²		3,334,624	3,334,624	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	20.00 pm ²	63,224		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		.,	55,555	198,263	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	281,018		
				281,018	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
Carlot i refeccionale		0.0070	200,201	289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	183,620		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	30,603		
Č			•	214,223	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			41,575		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 3

Construction 128,203

Total Finance Cost 169,778

TOTAL COSTS 5,006,692

PROFIT

1,113,958

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 44.47%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable	Units 7 1	m² 490.00 70.00	Rate m ² 1,915.00 1,245.00	Unit Price 134,050 87,150	Gross Sales 938,350 87,150
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	1,885.00	175,305	1,753,050
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,225.00	113,925	227,850
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,485,024
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,297.00	160,828	160,828
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,029.00	124,175	372,524
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	<u>183.60</u>	1,319.00	80,723	<u>242,168</u>
Totals	35	3,161.20	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,-	5,782,445
NET REALISATION				5,782,445	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			259,111		
				259,111	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	10,364		
Agent Fee		1.30%	3,368		
Legal Fee		0.50%	1,296		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	100,028	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 262,224		
Totals	216.00 m ² 3,226.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	3,334,624	3,334,624	
· otalio	0,220.00		0,00 1,02 1	0,00 .,02 .	
Contingency		3.00%	100,039		
CIL	3,161.20 m ²	5.00 pm ²	15,806		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	150 945	
Other Construction				150,845	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	281,018		
				281,018	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	289,251		
				289,251	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	173,473		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	28,912		
FINANCE				202,386	
FINANCE Dahit Data C 5000/ Cradit Data 0 0000/	(Nlamain al)				
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Inominal)		04 400		
Land			21,426		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 with ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 4

Construction 91,352

Total Finance Cost 112,777

TOTAL COSTS 4,730,040

PROFIT

1,052,405

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 60.85%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 with ceiling.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adadptable Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	3,100.00	217,000	1,302,000
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	2,015.00	141,050	141,050
3 bed 5p houses private	9	837.00	3,100.00	288,300	2,594,700
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	2,015.00	187,395	374,790
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,100.00	384,400	2,306,400
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	2,015.00	249,860	249,860
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed flats	1 2	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40 122.40	3,100.00 2,015.00	189,720 123,318	379,440 246,636
2 bed houses Wheelchair	1	80.00	2,015.00	161,200	161,200
3 bed wheelchair	1	106.00	2,015.00	213,590	213,590
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u>	160.00	2,015.00	161,200	322,400
Totals	3 5	3,221.80	,	,	8,931,441
NET REALISATION				8,931,441	
OUTLAY					
ACQUIRITION COSTS					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			2,120,189		
Residualised Filce			2,120,109	2,120,189	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	84,808	2,120,100	
Agent Fee		1.30%	27,562		
Legal Fee		0.50%	10,601		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	007.074	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				207,971	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	837.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	840,348		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed houses Wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	106.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	106,424		
2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>	2 444 440	
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency		3.00%	102,343		
CIL	3,221.80 m ²	100.00 pm ²	322,180		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	450 500	
Other Construction				459,523	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	264,652		
				264,652	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	294,086		
		0.0070	_0 1,000		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 1 No C WC.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adadptable Value Area 1

294,086 DISPOSAL FEES

Sales Agent Fee 3.00% 267,943

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 44,657 312,600

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 214,618

 Construction
 145,903

Total Finance Cost 360,521

TOTAL COSTS 7,430,959

PROFIT

1,500,482

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.49%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Approved Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 1,532.00 1,532.00 1,532.00	Unit Price 165,060 122,560 219,294 142,476 292,392 189,968 294,750 144,310 93,758 162,392 122,560	Gross Sales 1,155,420 122,560 2,192,940 142,476 1,754,352 189,968 589,500 432,929 93,758 162,392 245,120 7,081,415
NET REALISATION				7,081,415	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			902,454	902,454	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	36,098 11,732 4,512 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				137,342	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	93.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	93,372		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm² 1,214.00 pm²	256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	106.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	106,424		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>		
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency		3.00%	102,343		
CIL	3,221.80 m ²	50.00 pm ²	161,090		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	298,433	
Other Construction				290,433	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	272,684	272,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES				207,120	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	212,442		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	35,407		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 no ceiling WC.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Approved Value Area 2

247,850

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 91,352 Construction 136,337

Total Finance Cost 227,689

TOTAL COSTS 5,792,598

PROFIT

1,288,818

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 39.09%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 no ceiling WC.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 1,419.00 1,419.00 1,419.00	Unit Price 152,810 113,520 203,019 131,967 270,692 175,956 272,875 133,600 86,843 150,414 113,520	Gross Sales 1,069,670 113,520 2,030,190 131,967 1,624,152 175,956 545,750 400,799 86,843 150,414 227,040 6,556,301
NET REALISATION				6,556,301	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	636,223 25,449	636,223	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	8,271 3,181 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				121,901	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair	m² 490.00 m² 80.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960 80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private	930.00 m ² 93.00 m ² 744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	933,720 93,372 746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private	124.00 m ² 250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	124,496 256,000 262,224		
bed flats affordable bed wheelchair bed flats wheelchair Totals	72.00 m ² 106.00 m ² 188.24 m ² 3,293.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	87,408 106,424 <u>228,518</u> 3,411,418	3,411,418	
	J,233.24 III			3,711,410	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,221.80 m ² 35.00 un	3.00% 20.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	102,343 64,436 35,000		
Other Construction				201,779	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	272,684	272,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	196,689 32,782		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 no ceiling WC.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

229,471

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 64,402 Construction 130,449

Total Finance Cost 194,851

TOTAL COSTS 5,363,054

PROFIT

1,193,247

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.81%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 no ceiling WC.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 1,341.00 1,341.00	Unit Price 144,340 107,280 191,766 124,713 255,688 166,284 257,750 126,194 82,069 142,146 107,280	Gross Sales 1,010,380 107,280 1,917,660 124,713 1,534,128 166,284 515,500 378,583 82,069 142,146 214,560 6,193,303
NET REALISATION				6,193,303	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			472,644	472,644	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	18,906 6,144 2,363 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				112,413	
Construction 2 bed house private	m² 490.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960		
2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	80.00 m ² 930.00 m ² 93.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	80,320 933,720 93,372		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private	744.00 m ² 124.00 m ² 250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	746,976 124,496 256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair	72.00 m ² 106.00 m ² 188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	87,408 106,424 228,518		
Totals	3,293.24 m ²	, [3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,221.80 m ² 35.00 un	3.00% 5.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	102,343 16,109 35,000		
	00.00 0	1,00010074	33,333	153,452	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	272,684	272,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	204 720	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	185,799	294,728	
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	30,967		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 no ceiling WC.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

216,766

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 39,083

 Construction
 92,935

Total Finance Cost 132,018

TOTAL COSTS 5,066,122

PROFIT

1,127,181

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 55.91%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 no ceiling WC.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,878.00	201,460	1,208,760
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,871.00	130,970	130,970
3 bed 5p houses private	9	837.00	2,833.00	263,469	2,371,221
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,842.00	171,306	342,612
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,000.00	372,000	2,232,000
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,950.00	241,800	241,800
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats private	2	122.40	3,049.00	186,599	373,198
2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40	1,982.00	121,298	242,597
2 bed house wheelchair	1	80.00	1,637.00	130,960	130,960
3 bed wheelchair	1	106.00	1,616.00	171,296	171,296
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u>	<u>160.00</u>	1,511.00	120,880	<u>241,760</u>
Totals	35	3,221.80			8,326,548
NET REALISATION				8,326,548	
OUTLAY					
A COLUMNITION COSTS					
ACQUISITION COSTS			4 704 200		
Residualised Price			1,704,308	4 704 000	
Ctomp Duty		4.000/	60 170	1,704,308	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee		4.00% 1.30%	68,172 22,156		
Legal Fee		0.50%	8,522		
Town Planning		0.5070	75,000		
Survey			10,000		
			. 5,555	183,850	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	837.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	840,348		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m² 144.00 m²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed house wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	174,816 80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	106.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	106,424		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518		
Totals	3,293.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm	3,411,418	3,411,418	
	0,200.2 :		0, ,	0,111,110	
Contingency		3.00%	102,343		
CIL	3,221.80 m ²	100.00 pm ²	322,180		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	450 500	
Other Construction				459,523	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	264,652		
				264,652	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	294,086		
-		· -	,		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable

Value Area 1

294,086

DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 41,633

291,429

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

172,520 Land Construction 145,903

Total Finance Cost 318,423

3.00%

249,796

TOTAL COSTS 6,927,688

PROFIT

1,398,860

Performance Measures

Profit on Cost% 20.19% Profit on GDV% 16.80% Profit on NDV% 16.80%

IRR 31.80%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 2 yrs 10 mths

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,189.00 1,245.00 2,155.00 1,401.00 2,282.00 1,483.00 2,358.00 2,319.00 1,507.00 1,229.00 1,149.00	Unit Price 153,230 99,600 200,415 130,293 282,968 183,892 294,750 141,923 92,228 130,274 91,920	Gross Sales 1,072,610 99,600 2,004,150 130,293 1,697,808 183,892 589,500 425,768 92,228 130,274 183,840 6,609,964
NET REALISATION				6,609,964	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price		4.000/	584,012	584,012	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	23,360 7,592 2,920 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				118,873	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private	93.00 m ² 744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	93,372 746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair	72.00 m ² 106.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	87,408 106,424		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>		
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency		3.00%	102,343		
CIL Other a 106	3,221.80 m ² 35.00 un	50.00 pm ²	161,090		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	298,433	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	272,684	272,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES				207,120	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	198,299		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,050		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 C & W.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

231,349

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 59,117

 Construction
 136,337

Total Finance Cost 195,454

TOTAL COSTS 5,406,950

PROFIT

1,203,013

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 42.05%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 C & W.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m² 2,027.00 1,153.00 1,995.00 1,297.00 2,113.00 1,373.00 2,183.00 2,147.00 1,396.00 1,138.00 1,064.00	Unit Price 141,890 92,240 185,535 120,621 262,012 170,252 272,875 131,396 85,435 120,628 85,120	993,230 92,240 1,855,350 120,621 1,572,072 170,252 545,750 394,189 85,435 120,628 170,240 6,120,007
NET REALISATION				6,120,007	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	341,528 13,661 4,440 1,708 75,000	341,528	
Survey			10,000	104,809	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals Contingency	m² 490.00 m² 80.00 m² 930.00 m² 93.00 m² 744.00 m² 124.00 m² 250.00 m² 216.00 m² 72.00 m² 106.00 m² 188.24 m² 3,293.24 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960 80,320 933,720 93,372 746,976 124,496 256,000 262,224 87,408 106,424 228,518 3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,221.80 m ² 35.00 un	20.00 pm ² 1,000.00 /un	64,436 35,000	004 770	
Other Construction				201,779	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	272,684	272,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	183,600 30,600		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 C & W.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

214,200

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 34,571 Construction 130,449

Total Finance Cost 165,021

TOTAL COSTS 5,006,166

PROFIT

1,113,841

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 45.64%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

DEVENUE					
REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	m² 490.00	1,915.00	134,050	938,350
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,089.00	87,120	87,120
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	1,885.00	175,305	1,753,050
3 bed 5p affordable	1	93.00	1,225.00	113,925	113,925
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,485,024
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,297.00	160,828	160,828
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,029.00	124,175	372,524
2 bed flats affordable	1	61.20	1,319.00	80,723	80,723
3 bed wheelchair	1	106.00	1,075.00	113,950	113,950
2 bed wheelchair	<u>2</u> 35	<u>160.00</u>	1,005.00	80,400	<u>160,800</u>
Totals	35	3,221.80			5,781,794
NET REALISATION				5,781,794	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			190,173		
				190,173	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	7,607		
Agent Fee		1.30%	2,472		
Legal Fee		0.50%	951		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	96,030	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				30,000	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	93.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	93,372		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ² 250.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	124,496 256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	106.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	106,424		
2 bed wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518		
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency		3.00%	102,343		
CIL	3,221.80 m ²	5.00 pm ²	16,109		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	452.452	
Other Construction				153,452	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	272,684		
				272,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728		
DISPOSAL EEES				294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	173,454		
Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	28,909		
54.50 Logai i 60		0.0070	20,000		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

202,363

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 15,725

 Construction
 92,935

Total Finance Cost 108,660

TOTAL COSTS 4,729,508

PROFIT

1,052,287

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 63.12%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 C & W.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No ceiling, 10% WCA and Lift Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	3,100.00	217,000	1,302,000
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	2,015.00	141,050	141,050
3 bed 5p houses private	9	837.00	3,100.00	288,300	2,594,700
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	2,015.00	187,395	374,790
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,100.00	384,400	2,306,400
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	2,015.00	249,860	249,860
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats	2	122.40	3,100.00	189,720	379,440
2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40	2,015.00	123,318	246,636
2 bed houses Wheelchair	1	80.00	2,015.00	161,200	161,200
3 bed wheelchair	1	106.00	2,015.00	213,590	213,590
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u> 35	<u>160.00</u>	2,015.00	161,200	322,400
Totals	35	3,221.80			8,931,441
NET REALISATION				8,931,441	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			2,075,828		
			, ,	2,075,828	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	83,033		
Agent Fee		1.30%	26,986		
Legal Fee		0.50%	10,379		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	205 200	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				205,398	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	837.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	840,348		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed houses Wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	106.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	106,424		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>	2 444 440	
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency	0.004.00	3.00%	102,343		
CIL	3,221.80 m ²	100.00 pm ²	322,180		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	459,523	
Other Construction		,	001.555		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	264,652		
Lift for flatted block			50,000	244.050	
				314,652	

PROFESSIONAL FEES

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 1 No C WC, lift.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment
Revised scheme, No ceiling, 10% WCA and Lift
Value Area 1

 Other Professionals
 8.00%
 294,086

 294,086

 DISPOSAL FEES

 Sales Agent Fee
 3.00%
 267,943

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 44,657 312,600

FINANCE
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 210,127
Construction 147,327
Total Finance Cost

Total Finance Cost 357,454

TOTAL COSTS 7,430,959

PROFIT 1,500,482

2 yrs 10 mths

Performance Measures

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%)

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

 IRR
 30.69%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, WCA and Lift Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 1,532.00 1,532.00 1,532.00	Unit Price 165,060 122,560 219,294 142,476 292,392 189,968 294,750 144,310 93,758 162,392 122,560	Gross Sales 1,155,420 122,560 2,192,940 142,476 1,754,352 189,968 589,500 432,929 93,758 162,392 245,120 7,081,415
NET REALISATION				7,081,415	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	858,094 34,324	858,094	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	11,155 4,290 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				134,769	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private2 bed houses wheelchair3 bed 5p houses private	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320 933,720		
3 bed 5p riouses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private	93.00 m ² 744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	93,372 746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ² 250.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	124,496 256,000		
2 bed flats private2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ² 72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 87,408		
3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	106.00 m ² 188.24 m ² 3,293.24 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	106,424 <u>228,518</u> 3,411,418	3,411,418	
	-,····	0.000		-, ,	
Contingency CIL	3,221.80 m ²	3.00% 50.00 pm ²	102,343 161,090		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	298,433	
Other Construction Abnormal costs Lift access for flatted block		10.00%	272,684 50,000		
			00,000	322,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	212,442	234,120	

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 no ceiling WC, L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, WCA and Lift Value Area 2

Sales Legal Fee

0.50% 35,407

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 86,861

 Construction
 137,761

Total Finance Cost 224,622

TOTAL COSTS 5,792,598

PROFIT

1,288,818

247,850

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 39.55%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 no ceiling WC, L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No ceiling, WCA, Lift Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 1,419.00 1,419.00	Unit Price 152,810 113,520 203,019 131,967 270,692 175,956 272,875 133,600 86,843 150,414 113,520	Gross Sales 1,069,670 113,520 2,030,190 131,967 1,624,152 175,956 545,750 400,799 86,843 150,414 227,040 6,556,301
NET REALISATION				6,556,301	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	591,862 23,674	591,862	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	7,694 2,959 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				119,328	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 had 5p offordable	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320 933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	93.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 124.00 m ² 250.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	93,372 746,976 124,496 256,000		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair	216.00 m ² 72.00 m ² 106.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	262,224 87,408 106,424		
2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	188.24 m ² 3,293.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm²	228,518 3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,221.80 m ² 35.00 un	3.00% 20.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	102,343 64,436 35,000		
Other Construction				201,779	
Other Construction Abnormal costs lift access for flatted block		10.00%	272,684 50,000	322,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	196,689	,	

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 no ceiling WC, L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No ceiling, WCA, Lift

Value Area 3

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 32,782

229,471

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 59,912

 Construction
 131,873

Total Finance Cost 191,785

TOTAL COSTS 5,363,054

PROFIT

1,193,247

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 42.40%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, WCA and Lift Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m ² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m² 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 1,341.00 1,341.00	Unit Price 144,340 107,280 191,766 124,713 255,688 166,284 257,750 126,194 82,069 142,146 107,280	Gross Sales 1,010,380 107,280 1,917,660 124,713 1,534,128 166,284 515,500 378,583 82,069 142,146 214,560 6,193,303
NET REALISATION				6,193,303	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	427,908 17,116	427,908	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	5,563 2,140 75,000 10,000		
•				109,819	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private2 bed houses wheelchair3 bed 5p houses private3 bed 5p affordable	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 930.00 m ² 93.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320 933,720 93,372		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private	744.00 m ² 124.00 m ² 250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	746,976 124,496 256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable3 bed wheelchair2 bed flats wheelchair	72.00 m ² 106.00 m ² 188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	87,408 106,424 <u>228,518</u>	2 444 449	
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,221.80 m ² 35.00 un	3.00% 5.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	102,343 16,109 35,000		
Other Construction				153,452	
Abnormal costs Lift access for flatted block		10.00%	272,684 50,000	322,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	185,799	•	

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 no ceiling WC, L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, No Ceiling, WCA and Lift

Value Area 4

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 30,967

216,766

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 35,384

 Construction
 93,965

Total Finance Cost 129,348

TOTAL COSTS 5,066,122

PROFIT

1,127,181

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 56.99%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, WCA and Lift Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE	11-26-	9	D-12	Half Balas	0
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable	6 1	420.00 70.00	2,878.00 1,871.00	201,460 130,970	1,208,760 130,970
3 bed 5p houses private	9	837.00	2,833.00	263,469	2,371,221
3 bed 5p affordable	2	186.00	1,842.00	171,306	342,612
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,000.00	372,000	2,232,000
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,950.00	241,800	241,800
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats private	2	122.40	3,049.00	186,599	373,198
2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40	1,982.00	121,298	242,597
2 bed house wheelchair	1	80.00	1,637.00	130,960	130,960
3 bed wheelchair	1	106.00	1,616.00	171,296	171,296
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u>	<u>160.00</u>	1,511.00	120,880	<u>241,760</u>
Totals	35	3,221.80			8,326,548
NET REALISATION				8,326,548	
				-,,	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,659,947		
				1,659,947	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	66,398		
Agent Fee		1.30%	21,579		
Legal Fee		0.50%	8,300		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	404 077	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				181,277	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	837.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	840,348		
3 bed 5p affordable	186.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	186,744		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats private	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed house wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	106.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	106,424		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>	0.444.440	
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency		3.00%	102,343		
CIL	3,221.80 m ²	100.00 pm ²	322,180		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	450 500	
Other Construction				459,523	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	264,652		
Lift access for flatted block			50,000		
				314,652	

PROFESSIONAL FEES

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, WCA and Lift Value Area 1

Other Professionals 8.00% 294,086

294,086

DISPOSAL FEES

 Sales Agent Fee
 3.00%
 249,796

 Sales Legal Fee
 0.50%
 41,633

291,429

FINANCE
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 168,029

 Construction
 147,327

Total Finance Cost 315,357

TOTAL COSTS 6,927,688

PROFIT

1,398,860

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

 IRR
 32.04%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, WCA & Lift Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,189.00 1,245.00 2,155.00 1,401.00 2,282.00 1,483.00 2,358.00 2,319.00 1,507.00 1,229.00 1,149.00	Unit Price 153,230 99,600 200,415 130,293 282,968 183,892 294,750 141,923 92,228 130,274 91,920	Gross Sales 1,072,610 99,600 2,004,150 130,293 1,697,808 183,892 589,500 425,768 92,228 130,274 183,840 6,609,964
NET REALISATION				6,609,964	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	539,651 21,586	539,651	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	7,015 2,698 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				116,300	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private2 bed houses wheelchair3 bed 5p houses private	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320 933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	93.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	93,372 746,976 124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private2 bed flats private2 bed flats affordable	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ² 72.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224 87,408		
3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	106.00 m ² 188.24 m ² 3,293.24 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	106,424 <u>228,518</u> 3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency CIL	3,221.80 m ²	3.00% 50.00 pm ²	102,343 161,090		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	298,433	
Other Construction Abnormal costs lift access for flatted block		10.00%	272,684 50,000	-, - -	
				322,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	198,299	201,720	

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 C, W & L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, WCA & Lift

Value Area 2

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 33,050

231,349

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 54,627 Construction 137,761

Total Finance Cost 192,388

TOTAL COSTS 5,406,950

PROFIT

1,203,013

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 42.64%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 C, W & L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, ceiling, WCA & Lift Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 930.00 93.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 106.00 160.00 3,221.80	Rate m ² 2,027.00 1,153.00 1,995.00 1,297.00 2,113.00 1,373.00 2,183.00 2,147.00 1,396.00 1,138.00 1,064.00	Unit Price 141,890 92,240 185,535 120,621 262,012 170,252 272,875 131,396 85,435 120,628 85,120	993,230 92,240 1,855,350 120,621 1,572,072 170,252 545,750 394,189 85,435 120,628 170,240 6,120,007
NET REALISATION				6,120,007	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	297,167 11,887	297,167	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	3,863 1,486 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				102,236	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	m ² 490.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 930.00 m ² 93.00 m ²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960 80,320 933,720 93,372		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair	744.00 m ² 124.00 m ² 250.00 m ² 216.00 m ² 72.00 m ² 106.00 m ² 188.24 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	746,976 124,496 256,000 262,224 87,408 106,424 <u>228,518</u>		
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,221.80 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 20.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	102,343 64,436 35,000	204 770	
Other Construction Abnormal costs Lift access for flatted block		10.00%	272,684 50,000	201,779 322,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	183,600	,- = 5	

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 C, W & L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, ceiling, WCA & Lift

Value Area 3

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 30,600

214,200

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 30,081

 Construction
 131,873

Total Finance Cost 161,954

TOTAL COSTS 5,006,166

PROFIT

1,113,841

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 46.45%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 C, W & L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Date: 27/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, WCA & Lift Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	1,915.00	134,050	938,350
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,089.00	87,120	87,120
3 bed 5p houses private	10	930.00	1,885.00	175,305	1,753,050
3 bed 5p affordable	10	93.00	1,225.00	113,925	113,925
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,485,024
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,297.00	160,828	160,828
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,029.00	124,175	372,524
2 bed flats affordable	1	61.20	1,319.00	80,723	80,723
3 bed wheelchair	1	106.00	1,075.00	113,950	113,950
2 bed wheelchair	<u>2</u>	<u>160.00</u>	1,005.00	80,400	160,800
Totals	3 5	3,221.80	1,000.00	00, 100	5,781,794
Totals	33	3,221.00			3,701,734
NET REALISATION				5,781,794	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			145,437		
				145,437	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	5,817		
Agent Fee		1.30%	1,891		
Legal Fee		0.50%	727		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				93,435	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	930.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	933,720		
3 bed 5p affordable	93.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	93,372		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	106.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	106,424		
2 bed wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>		
Totals	3,293.24 m ²		3,411,418	3,411,418	
Contingency		3.00%	102,343		
CIL	3,221.80 m ²	5.00 pm ²	16,109		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
				153,452	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	272,684		
Lift access to flatted block			50,000	000 004	
				322,684	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	294,728		
Caron i rotocolonido		0.0070	20 1,7 20	294,728	
DISPOSAL FEES				_0 :,,, _0	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	173,454		
			-,		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme, Ceiling, WCA & Lift

Value Area 4

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 28,909

202,363

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 12,026

 Construction
 93,965

Total Finance Cost 105,991

TOTAL COSTS 4,729,508

PROFIT

1,052,287

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 64.71%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 C,W & L.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, Space Standards no ceiling Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private	Units 6 2 9 3 6	m ² 420.00 140.00 756.00 252.00 744.00	Rate m ² 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00	Unit Price 217,000 141,050 260,400 169,260 384,400	Gross Sales 1,302,000 282,100 2,343,600 507,780 2,306,400
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed flats 2 bed flats affordable	1 1 1 2	124.00 125.00 125.00 122.40 244.80	2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00 3,100.00 2,015.00	249,860 387,500 251,875 189,720 123,318	249,860 387,500 251,875 379,440
Totals	35	3,053.20	2,013.00	123,310	493,272 8,503,827
NET REALISATION				8,503,827	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			2,018,744		
		4.000/		2,018,744	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee		4.00% 1.30%	80,750 26,244		
Legal Fee		0.50%	10,094		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	202.007	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				202,087	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	140.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	140,560		
3 bed 5p houses private	756.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	759,024		
3 bed 5p affordable	252.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	253,008		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ² 125.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	124,496 128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed flodse private 7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	288.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	349,632		
Totals	3, 118.00 m²		3,226,192	3,226,192	
Contingency		3.00%	96,786		
CIL	3,053.20 m ²	100.00 pm ²	305,320		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	437,106	
Other Construction				107,100	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174	270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES				•	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
Other Froressionals		0.0076	219,109	279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	255,115		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	42,519	297,634	
FINANCE				201,001	

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, Space Standards no ceiling Value Area 1

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 204,349

 Construction
 139,189

Total Finance Cost 343,538

TOTAL COSTS 7,075,184

PROFIT

1,428,643

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.47%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, no ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	2,358.00	165,060	1,155,420
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,532.00	107,240	107,240
3 bed 5p houses private	10	840.00	2,358.00	198,072	1,980,720
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,532.00	128,688	257,376
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,358.00	292,392	1,754,352
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,532.00	189,968	189,968
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,358.00	144,310	432,929
2 bed flats affordable	3	183.60 183.60	1,532.00	93,758	281,275
Totals	<u>3</u> 35	3,053.20	1,002.00	33,730	6,748,780
Totals	33	3,033.20			0,740,700
NET REALISATION				6,748,780	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			870,308		
			,	870,308	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	34,812	,	
Agent Fee		1.30%	11,314		
Legal Fee		0.50%	4,352		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
·			,	135,478	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS					
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>262,224</u>		
Totals	3,118.00 m ²		3,226,192	3,226,192	
Contingency		3.00%	96,786		
CIL	3,053.20 m ²	50.00 pm ²	152,660		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		•	•	284,446	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174		
				270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
Other Floressionals		0.0076	219,109	279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES				213,103	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	202,463		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	33,744		
Ca.30 Logar i Co		0.0070	50,1 1 1	236,207	
FINANCE				, ,	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	,		88,098		
			,		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, no ceiling Value Area 2

Construction 129,889

Total Finance Cost 217,987

TOTAL COSTS 5,520,502

PROFIT

1,228,278

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 38.94%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, no ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE	1114	2	D-12	Half Balan	0
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable	7 1	490.00 70.00	2,183.00 1,419.00	152,810 99,330	1,069,670
3 bed 5p houses private	10	840.00	2,183.00	183,372	99,330 1,833,720
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,419.00	119,196	238,392
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,183.00	270,692	1,624,152
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,419.00	175,956	175,956
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,183.00	133,600	400,799
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	<u>183.60</u>	1,419.00	86,843	260,528
Totals	35	3,053.20			6,248,297
NET REALISATION				6,248,297	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			616,085		
				616,085	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	24,643		
Agent Fee		1.30%	8,009		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,080		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	120,733	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				120,700	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
2 bed flats private	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 262,224		
Totals	3,118.00 m ²	1,21 1.00 pm	3,226,192	3,226,192	
On the same of		0.000/	00.700		
Contingency CIL	3,053.20 m ²	3.00% 20.00 pm²	96,786 61,064		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Out 6.700	00.00 un	1,000.007411	00,000	192,850	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174	070 474	
				270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
DIODOCAL EEEO				279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES		2.000/	407 440		
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	187,449		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	31,241	218,690	
FINANCE				,	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			62,364		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, no ceiling Value Area 3

Construction 124,310

Total Finance Cost 186,673

TOTAL COSTS 5,111,107

PROFIT

1,137,190

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.62%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, no ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE	Halta	2	D-12	Half Balan	0
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable	7 1	490.00 70.00	2,062.00 1,341.00	144,340 93,870	1,010,380
3 bed 5p houses private	10	840.00	2,062.00	173,208	93,870 1,732,080
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,341.00	112,644	225,288
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,062.00	255,688	1,534,128
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,341.00	166,284	166,284
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	1,659.00	101,531	304,592
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	<u>183.60</u>	1,078.00	65,974	<u>197,921</u>
Totals	35	3,053.20			5,780,043
NET REALISATION				5,780,043	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			376,122		
				376,122	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	15,045	,	
Agent Fee		1.30%	4,890		
Legal Fee		0.50%	1,881		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	106,815	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				100,013	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
2 bed flats private	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 262,224		
Totals	3,118.00 m ²	1,21 1.00 pm	3,226,192	3,226,192	
Cantingana		3.00%	00.700		
Contingency CIL	3,053.20 m ²	5.00 pm ²	96,786 15,266		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Out 6.700	00.00 un	1,000.007411	00,000	147,052	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174	070 474	
				270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
				279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES		0.000/	470 404		
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	173,401		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	28,900	202,302	
FINANCE				_0_,002	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land			31,101		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, no ceiling Value Area 4

Construction 88,608

Total Finance Cost 119,709

TOTAL COSTS 4,728,075

PROFIT

1,051,968

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 57.44%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

DEVENUE					
REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,878.00	201,460	1,208,760
2 bed houses affordable	2	140.00	1,871.00	130,970	261,940
3 bed 5p houses private	9	756.00	3,100.00	260,400	2,343,600
3 bed 5p affordable	3	252.00	2,015.00	169,260	507,780
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,000.00	372,000	2,232,000
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,950.00	241,800	241,800
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats private	2	122.40	3,049.00	186,599	373,198
2 bed flats affordable	<u>4</u> 35	<u>244.80</u>	1,982.00	121,298	<u>485,194</u>
Totals	35	3,053.20			8,293,646
NET REALISATION				8,293,646	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,874,239		
				1,874,239	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	74,970		
Agent Fee		1.30%	24,365		
Legal Fee		0.50%	9,371		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	400 700	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				193,706	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	140.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	140,560		
3 bed 5p houses private	756.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	759,024		
3 bed 5p affordable	252.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	253,008		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats private	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	288.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	349,632		
Totals	3,118.00 m ²		3,226,192	3,226,192	
Contingency		3.00%	96,786		
CIL	3,053.20 m ²	100.00 pm ²	305,320		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		,	,	437,106	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174		
				270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
-		· •	-, -,	279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES				•	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	248,809		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	41,468		
				290,278	
FINANCE					

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 1

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 189,721 Construction 139,189

Total Finance Cost 328,910

TOTAL COSTS 6,900,314

PROFIT

1,393,333

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.91%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variaint, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE	Hadi a	2	D-12	Half Balan	0
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private 2 bed houses affordable	7 1	490.00 70.00	2,189.00 1,423.00	153,230 99,610	1,072,610 99,610
3 bed 5p houses private	10	840.00	2,358.00	198,072	1,980,720
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,532.00	128,688	257,376
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,282.00	282,968	1,697,808
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,483.00	183,892	183,892
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,358.00	294,750	589,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,319.00	141,923	425,768
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	<u>183.60</u>	1,507.00	92,228	<u>276,685</u>
Totals	35	3,053.20			6,583,970
NET REALISATION				6,583,970	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			758,987		
			•	758,987	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	30,359		
Agent Fee		1.30%	9,867		
Legal Fee		0.50%	3,795		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	129,021	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				123,021	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 262,224		
Totals	3,118.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm	3,226,192	3,226,192	
	•			, ,	
Contingency		3.00%	96,786		
CIL	3,053.20 m ²	50.00 pm ²	152,660		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	284,446	
Other Construction				201,110	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174		
				270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
			·	279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	197,519		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	32,920	000 400	
FINANCE				230,439	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	(1. Torriniar)		76,829		
-2			. 0,020		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variaint, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 2

Construction 129,889

Total Finance Cost 206,718

TOTAL COSTS 5,385,687

PROFIT

1,198,282

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 39.90%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE	Harlton.	2	D-12	Half Balan	0
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	2,027.00	141,890	993,230
2 bed houses affordable 3 bed 5p houses private	1 10	70.00 840.00	1,318.00 2,183.00	92,260 183,372	92,260 1,833,720
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,419.00	119,196	238,392
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,113.00	262,012	1,572,072
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,373.00	170,252	170,252
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,183.00	272,875	545,750
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,147.00	131,396	394,189
2 bed flats affordable	<u>3</u>	183.60	1,396.00	85,435	256,306
Totals	35	3,053.20			6,096,171
NET REALISATION				6,096,171	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			513,331		
. 100.000.000			0.0,00.	513,331	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	20,533	2,2,22,	
Agent Fee		1.30%	6,673		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,567		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				114,773	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS	_		_		
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	840.00 m² 168.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	843,360 168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
Totals	3, 118.00 m²	, ,	3,226,192	3,226,192	
Contingency		3.00%	96,786		
CIL	3,053.20 m ²	20.00 pm ²	61,064		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
		,	•	192,850	
Other Construction					
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174		
				270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
2		3.3370	5,. 55	279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES				,	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	182,885		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	30,481		
				213,366	
FINANCE					
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)		_		
Land			51,962		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 3

Construction 124,310

Total Finance Cost 176,272

TOTAL COSTS 4,986,668

PROFIT

1,109,503

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 42.84%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	1,915.00	134,050	938,350
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,245.00	87,150	87,150
3 bed 5p houses private	10	840.00	2,062.00	173,208	1,732,080
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	1,341.00	112,644	225,288
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,485,024
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,297.00	160,828	160,828
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,029.00	124,175	372,524
2 bed flats affordable	3	<u>183.60</u>	1,319.00	80,723	242,168
Totals	<u>3</u> 35	3,053.20	1,010.00	00,720	5,758,913
		2,223			2,1 2 2,2 1 2
NET REALISATION				5,758,913	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			361,617		
				361,617	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	14,465		
Agent Fee		1.30%	4,701		
Legal Fee		0.50%	1,808		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	105,974	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				100,974	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>262,224</u>		
Totals	3,118.00 m ²		3,226,192	3,226,192	
Contingency		3.00%	96,786		
CIL	3,053.20 m ²	5.00 pm ²	15,266		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	4.47.050	
Other Construction				147,052	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	270,174		
Abrioffiai costs		10.0070	210,114	270,174	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	279,709		
		2.22,0	5,. 55	279,709	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	172,767		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	28,795		
FINANCE				201,562	
Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000%	(Nominal)				
Land	(29,902		
			20,002		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, space standards, with ceiling Value Area 4

Construction 88,608

Total Finance Cost 118,510

TOTAL COSTS 4,710,791

PROFIT

1,048,122

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 57.79%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptabl Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	3,100.00	217,000	1,302,000
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	2,015.00	141,050	141,050
3 bed 5p houses private	9	756.00	3,100.00	260,400	2,343,600
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	2,015.00	169,260	338,520
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,100.00	384,400	2,306,400
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	2,015.00	249,860	249,860
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable 2 bed flats	1 2	125.00 122.40	2,015.00 3,100.00	251,875 189,720	251,875 379,440
2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40	2,015.00	123,318	246,636
2 bed houses Wheelchair	1	80.00	2,015.00	161,200	161,200
3 bed wheelchair	1	97.00	2,015.00	195,455	195,455
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u>	<u>160.00</u>	2,015.00	161,200	322,400
Totals	35	3,113.80			8,625,936
NET REALISATION				8,625,936	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			2,036,339		
rtoolaaallood i filoo			2,000,000	2,036,339	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	81,454	, ,	
Agent Fee		1.30%	26,472		
Legal Fee		0.50%	10,182		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	203,108	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				203,100	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	756.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	759,024		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	744.00 m ² 124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	746,976 124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	124,490		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed houses Wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>		
Totals	3,185.24 m ²		3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency		3.00%	99,090		
CIL	3,113.80 m ²	100.00 pm ²	311,380		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	445 470	
Other Construction				445,470	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	254,713		
				254,713	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	284,616		
			•		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 1 No C WC variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, No ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptabl Value Area 1

284,616 DISPOSAL FEES

Sales Agent Fee 3.00% 258,778

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 43,130 301,908

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 206,130 Construction 141,511

Total Finance Cost 347,640

TOTAL COSTS 7,176,779

PROFIT

1,449,157

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 30.53%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adadptab Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 1,532.00 1,532.00 1,532.00	Unit Price 165,060 122,560 198,072 128,688 292,392 189,968 294,750 144,310 93,758 148,604 122,560	Gross Sales 1,155,420 122,560 1,980,720 128,688 1,754,352 189,968 589,500 432,929 93,758 148,604 245,120 6,841,619
NET REALISATION				6,841,619	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	861,735 34,469	861,735	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	11,203 4,309 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				134,981	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private2 bed houses wheelchair3 bed 5p houses private	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320 843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	84.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	84,336 746,976 124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable3 bed wheelchair2 bed flats wheelchair	72.00 m ² 97.00 m ² <u>188.24 m²</u>	1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	87,408 97,388 <u>228,518</u>		
Totals	3,185.24 m ²		3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 50.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	99,090 155,690 35,000		
Other 5.100	35.00 un	1,000.007411	35,000	289,780	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	262,745	262,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	205,249 34,208		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 no ceiling WC variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adadptab Value Area 2

239,457

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 87,230 Construction 132,274

Total Finance Cost 219,503

TOTAL COSTS 5,596,445

PROFIT

1,245,175

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 39.17%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptabl Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 1,419.00 1,419.00	Unit Price 152,810 113,520 183,372 119,196 270,692 175,956 272,875 133,600 86,843 137,643 113,520	Gross Sales 1,069,670 113,520 1,833,720 119,196 1,624,152 175,956 545,750 400,799 86,843 137,643 227,040 6,334,289
NET REALISATION				6,334,289	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price		4.000/	604,550	604,550	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	24,182 7,859 3,023 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				120,064	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	840.00 m ² 84.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	843,360 84,336		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	744.00 m ² 124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	746,976 124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224		
2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair	72.00 m² 97.00 m²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	87,408 97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	188.24 m ² 3,185.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518 3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency		3.00%	99,090		
CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m ² 35.00 un	20.00 pm ² 1,000.00 /un	62,276 35,000		
		.,	,	196,366	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	262,745	262,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES		0.000/	005.050		
Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	190,029		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	31,671		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 no ceiling WC variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptabl Value Area 3

221,700

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 61,196 Construction 126,583

Total Finance Cost 187,779

TOTAL COSTS 5,181,448

PROFIT

1,152,841

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.90%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptabl Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE	Unito	ma 2	Data m²	Unit Drice	Cross Salas
Sales Valuation 2 bed house private	Units 7	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	490.00 80.00	2,062.00 1,341.00	144,340 107,280	1,010,380 107,280
3 bed 5p houses private	10	840.00	2,062.00	173,208	1,732,080
3 bed 5p affordable	1	84.00	1,341.00	112,644	112,644
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	2,062.00	255,688	1,534,128
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,341.00	166,284	166,284
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,062.00	126,194	378,583
2 bed flats affordable	1	61.20	1,341.00	82,069	82,069
3 bed wheelchair	1	97.00	1,341.00	130,077	130,077
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u>	<u>160.00</u>	1,341.00	107,280	<u>214,560</u>
Totals	35	3,113.80			5,983,585
NET REALISATION				5,983,585	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			446,474		
Nesidualised i fice			440,474	446,474	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	17,859	110,171	
Agent Fee		1.30%	5,804		
Legal Fee		0.50%	2,232		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000		
				110,895	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS	_				
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	840.00 m ² 84.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	843,360 84,336		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518		
Totals	3,185.24 m ²	, r	3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency		3.00%	99,090		
CIL	3,113.80 m ²	5.00 pm ²	15,569		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other Construction				149,659	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	262,745		
Abhomai costs		10.00%	202,745	262,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258		
Carol Fromodorials		0.0070	200,200	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES				,—	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	179,508		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	29,918		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 no ceiling WC variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, no ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptabl Value Area 4

209,425

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 36,919

 Construction
 90,212

Total Finance Cost 127,130

TOTAL COSTS 4,894,573

PROFIT

1,089,013

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 56.08%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,878.00	201,460	1,208,760
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,871.00	130,970	130,970
3 bed 5p houses private	9	756.00	3,100.00	260,400	2,343,600
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	2,015.00	169,260	338,520
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,000.00	372,000	2,232,000
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,950.00	241,800	241,800
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1 2	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40 122.40	3,049.00 1,982.00	186,599 121,298	373,198 242,597
2 bed house wheelchair	1	80.00	1,637.00	130,960	130,960
3 bed wheelchair	1	97.00	1,766.00	171,302	171,302
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u>	160.00	1,511.00	120,880	241,760
Totals	35	3,113.80	,	,	8,294,841
NET REALISATION				8,294,841	
OUTLAY					
ACQUIRITION COSTS					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			1,808,702		
Residualised Filce			1,000,702	1,808,702	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	72,348	1,000,702	
Agent Fee		1.30%	23,513		
Legal Fee		0.50%	9,044		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	400.005	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				189,905	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	756.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	759,024		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats private	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed house wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>	2 202 006	
Totals	3,185.24 m ²		3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency		3.00%	99,090		
CIL	3,113.80 m ²	100.00 pm ²	311,380		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	4.45.450	
Other Construction				445,470	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	254,713		
				254,713	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	284,616		
Caron i foroccionalo		0.0070	20 4,0 10		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 revised, C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme Variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 1

284,616 DISPOSAL FEES

Sales Agent Fee 3.00% 248,845

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 41,474

290,319 **FINANCE**

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 183,087 Construction 141,511

Total Finance Cost 324,598

TOTAL COSTS 6,901,308

PROFIT

1,393,533

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

IRR 31.23%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,189.00 1,245.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,282.00 1,483.00 2,358.00 2,319.00 1,507.00 1,343.00 1,149.00	Unit Price 153,230 99,600 198,072 128,688 282,968 183,892 294,750 141,923 92,228 130,271 91,920	Gross Sales 1,072,610 99,600 1,980,720 128,688 1,697,808 183,892 589,500 425,768 92,228 130,271 183,840 6,584,926
NET REALISATION				6,584,926	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price		4.000/	688,352	688,352	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	27,534 8,949 3,442 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				124,924	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction 2 bed house private	m² 490.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960		
2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable	80.00 m ² 840.00 m ² 84.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	80,320 843,360 84,336		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	744.00 m ² 124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	746,976 124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ² 72.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224 87,408		
3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	97.00 m ² 188.24 m ² 3,185.24 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	97,388 <u>228,518</u> 3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency CIL	3,113.80 m²	3.00% 50.00 pm ²	99,090 155,690		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	289,780	
Other Construction Abnormal costs		10.00%	262,745	262,745	
DDOEESSIONAL EEES				_0_,, 10	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	197,548 32,925		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 2

230,472

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 69,679 Construction 132,274

Total Finance Cost 201,952

TOTAL COSTS 5,386,469

PROFIT

1,198,456

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 40.72%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,027.00 1,153.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,113.00 1,373.00 2,183.00 2,147.00 1,396.00 1,243.00 1,064.00	Unit Price 141,890 92,240 183,372 119,196 262,012 170,252 272,875 131,396 85,435 120,571 85,120	993,230 92,240 1,833,720 119,196 1,572,072 170,252 545,750 394,189 85,435 120,571 170,240 6,096,895
NET REALISATION				6,096,895	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price		4.0004	444,203	444,203	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	17,768 5,775 2,221 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				110,764	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	m² 490.00 m² 80.00 m² 840.00 m² 844.00 m² 744.00 m² 124.00 m² 250.00 m² 216.00 m² 72.00 m² 97.00 m² 188.24 m² 3,185.24 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960 80,320 843,360 84,336 746,976 124,496 256,000 262,224 87,408 97,388 228,518 3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 20.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	99,090 62,276 35,000	400,000	
Other Construction				196,366	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	262,745	262,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee Sales Legal Fee		3.00% 0.50%	182,907 30,484		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, Ceiling, 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 3

213,391

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 44,965 Construction 126,583

Total Finance Cost 171,548

TOTAL COSTS 4,987,260

PROFIT

1,109,635

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 43.90%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, ceiling 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 1,915.00 1,089.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 1,996.00 1,297.00 2,062.00 2,029.00 1,319.00 1,175.00 1,005.00	Unit Price 134,050 87,120 173,208 112,644 247,504 160,828 257,750 124,175 80,723 113,975 80,400	938,350 87,120 1,732,080 112,644 1,485,024 160,828 515,500 372,524 80,723 113,975 160,800 5,759,568
NET REALISATION				5,759,568	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price		4.0004	292,703	292,703	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	11,708 3,805 1,464 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				101,977	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	84.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	84,336		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ² 250.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm² 1,024.00 pm²	124,496 256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed wheelchair Totals	188.24 m ² 3,185.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518 3,302,986	3,302,986	
	•			, ,	
Contingency	2 442 00 2	3.00%	99,090		
CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m ² 35.00 un	5.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	15,569 35,000		
Cuter 3.100	55.55 dii	1,000.007411	33,000	149,659	
Other Construction		40.000/	000 745		
Abnormal costs		10.00%	262,745	262,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES				200,200	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	172,787		
Sales Legal Fee		0.50%	28,798		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, ceiling 10% Wheel Chair Adaptable Value Area 4

201,585

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 24,203

 Construction
 90,212

Total Finance Cost 114,415

TOTAL COSTS 4,711,327

PROFIT

1,048,241

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 59.78%

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%) 3 yrs 1 mth

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 C & W variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, No Ceiling, 10% WCA & Lift Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	3,100.00	217,000	1,302,000
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	2,015.00	141,050	141,050
3 bed 5p houses private	9	756.00	3,100.00	260,400	2,343,600
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	2,015.00	169,260	338,520
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,100.00	384,400	2,306,400
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	2,015.00	249,860	249,860
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats	2	122.40	3,100.00	189,720	379,440
2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40	2,015.00	123,318	246,636
2 bed houses Wheelchair	1	80.00	2,015.00	161,200	161,200
3 bed wheelchair	1	97.00	2,015.00	195,455	195,455
2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	<u>2</u> 35	160.00 3,113.80	2,015.00	161,200	322,400 8 635 036
Totals	35	3,113.00			8,625,936
NET REALISATION				8,625,936	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,991,978		
			.,00.,0.0	1,991,978	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	79,679	1,001,010	
Agent Fee		1.30%	25,896		
Legal Fee		0.50%	9,960		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	000 505	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				200,535	
Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	756.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	759,024		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	174,816		
2 bed houses Wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>	2 202 006	
Totals	3,185.24 m ²		3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency		3.00%	99,090		
CIL	3,113.80 m ²	100.00 pm ²	311,380		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000	445 470	
Other Construction				445,470	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	254,713		
Lift to flatted blocks		70.0070	50,000		
			- 5,555	304,713	
				•	

PROFESSIONAL FEES

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment
Revised scheme variant, No Ceiling, 10% WCA & Lift
Value Area 1

14.40 704 .			
Other Professionals	8.00%	284,616	004.040
DISPOSAL FEES			284,616
DISPUSAL FEES			
Sales Agent Fee	3.00%	258,778	
Sales Legal Fee	0.50%	43,130	

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 43,130 301,908

 FINANCE

 Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 201,639

 Construction
 142,935

Total Finance Cost 344,574

TOTAL COSTS 7,176,779

PROFIT 1,449,157

2 yrs 10 mths

Performance Measures

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%)

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

 IRR
 30.74%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, No ceiling, 10% WCA and Lift Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m² 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,358.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 1,532.00 1,532.00	Unit Price 165,060 122,560 198,072 128,688 292,392 189,968 294,750 144,310 93,758 148,604 122,560	Gross Sales 1,155,420 122,560 1,980,720 128,688 1,754,352 189,968 589,500 432,929 93,758 148,604 245,120 6,841,619
NET REALISATION				6,841,619	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	817,374 32,695	817,374	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	10,626 4,087 75,000 10,000	132,408	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				132,400	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	m² 490.00 m² 80.00 m² 840.00 m² 840.00 m² 744.00 m² 124.00 m² 250.00 m² 216.00 m² 72.00 m² 97.00 m² 188.24 m² 3,185.24 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960 80,320 843,360 84,336 746,976 124,496 256,000 262,224 87,408 97,388 228,518 3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m² 35.00 un	3.00% 50.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	99,090 155,690 35,000	289,780	
Other Construction Abnormal costs lift to flatted areas		10.00%	262,745 50,000	312,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	205,249	, -	

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 no ceiling WC, L variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, No ceiling, 10% WCA and Lift Value Area 2

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 34,208

239,457

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 82,739

 Construction
 133,698

Total Finance Cost 216,437

TOTAL COSTS 5,596,445

PROFIT

1,245,175

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 39.64%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant. No C, 10% WCA, Lift Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 1,419.00 1,419.00	Unit Price 152,810 113,520 183,372 119,196 270,692 175,956 272,875 133,600 86,843 137,643 113,520	Gross Sales 1,069,670 113,520 1,833,720 119,196 1,624,152 175,956 545,750 400,799 86,843 137,643 227,040 6,334,289
NET REALISATION				6,334,289	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price		4.000/	560,190	560,190	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	22,408 7,282 2,801 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				117,491	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	84.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	84,336		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ² 250.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	124,496 256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	188.24 m ² 3,185.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518 3,302,986	3,302,986	
	-, - 			-,,	
Contingency	2 112 002	3.00%	99,090		
CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m ² 35.00 un	20.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	62,276 35,000		
Other 3.100	00.00 dii	1,000.00 / 411	33,000	196,366	
Other Construction				•	
Abnormal costs lift to flatted block		10.00%	262,745 50,000	312,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES				, -	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES					
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	190,029		

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant. No C, 10% WCA, Lift Value Area 3

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 31,671

221,700

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 56,706

 Construction
 128,007

Total Finance Cost 184,713

TOTAL COSTS 5,181,448

PROFIT

1,152,841

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 42.51%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, No C,10% WCA, Lift Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 2,062.00 2,062.00 1,341.00 1,341.00 1,341.00	Unit Price 144,340 107,280 173,208 112,644 255,688 166,284 257,750 126,194 82,069 130,077 107,280	Gross Sales 1,010,380 107,280 1,732,080 112,644 1,534,128 166,284 515,500 378,583 82,069 130,077 214,560 5,983,585
NET REALISATION				5,983,585	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price		4.000/	401,738	401,738	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	16,070 5,223 2,009 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				108,301	
Construction 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private	m² 490.00 m² 80.00 m² 840.00 m²	Rate m ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	Cost 491,960 80,320 843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	84.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 124.00 m ² 250.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	84,336 746,976 124,496 256,000		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair	216.00 m ² 72.00 m ² 97.00 m ² 188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	262,224 87,408 97,388 228,518	2 202 006	
Totals	3,185.24 m ²		3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m ² 35.00 un	3.00% 5.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	99,090 15,569 35,000		
Other Construction				149,659	
Abnormal costs lift to flatted areas		10.00%	262,745 50,000	312,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	179,508		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 no ceiling WC, L variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, No C,10% WCA, Lift

Value Area 4

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 29,918

209,425

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 33,220

 Construction
 91,241

Total Finance Cost 124,461

TOTAL COSTS 4,894,573

PROFIT

1,089,013

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 57.21%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised Scheme Variant, C, 10% WCA, Lift Value Area 1

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

DEVENUE					
REVENUE Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	6	420.00	2,878.00	201,460	1,208,760
2 bed houses affordable	1	70.00	1,871.00	130,970	130,970
3 bed 5p houses private	9	756.00	3,100.00	260,400	2,343,600
3 bed 5p affordable	2	168.00	2,015.00	169,260	338,520
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	3,000.00	372,000	2,232,000
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,950.00	241,800	241,800
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	125.00	3,100.00	387,500	387,500
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	125.00	2,015.00	251,875	251,875
2 bed flats private	2	122.40	3,049.00	186,599	373,198
2 bed flats affordable	2	122.40	1,982.00	121,298	242,597
2 bed house wheelchair	1	80.00	1,637.00	130,960	130,960
3 bed wheelchair	1	97.00	1,766.00	171,302	171,302
2 bed flats wheelchair	<u>2</u> 35	<u>160.00</u>	1,511.00	120,880	<u>241,760</u>
Totals	35	3,113.80			8,294,841
NET REALISATION				8,294,841	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			1,764,341		
Trooladalloca i filos			1,701,011	1,764,341	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	70,574	1,1 0 1,0 11	
Agent Fee		1.30%	22,936		
Legal Fee		0.50%	8,822		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	407.000	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				187,332	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	420.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	421,680		
2 bed houses affordable	70.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	70,280		
3 bed 5p houses private	756.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	759,024		
3 bed 5p affordable	168.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	168,672		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	125.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	128,000		
2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable	144.00 m² 144.00 m²	1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	174,816 174,816		
2 bed house wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518		
Totals	3,185.24 m ²	1,21 1.00 pm	3,302,986	3,302,986	
Ocartia assesses		0.000/	00.000		
Contingency	2 442 00 2	3.00%	99,090		
CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m ² 35.00 un	100.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	311,380 35,000		
Outer 5.100	33.00 un	1,000.00 /ull	55,000	445,470	
Other Construction				,	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	254,713		
Lift to flatted block			50,000	00:-:	
				304,713	

PROFESSIONAL FEES

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

321,532

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment
Revised Scheme Variant, C, 10% WCA, Lift
Value Area 1

Other Professionals 8.00% 284,616

284,616

DISPOSAL FEES

Sales Agent Fee 3.00% 248,845
Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 41,474

290,319

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)
Land 178,597
Construction 142,935
Total Finance Cost

TOTAL COSTS 6,901,308

101AL 00010

PROFIT 1,393,533

2 yrs 10 mths

Performance Measures

Profit Erosion (finance rate 6.500%)

 Profit on Cost%
 20.19%

 Profit on GDV%
 16.80%

 Profit on NDV%
 16.80%

 IRR
 31.46%

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 1 revised, C ,W & L variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, C, 10% WCA & Lift Value Area 2

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,189.00 1,245.00 2,358.00 1,532.00 2,282.00 1,483.00 2,358.00 2,319.00 1,507.00 1,343.00 1,149.00	Unit Price 153,230 99,600 198,072 128,688 282,968 183,892 294,750 141,923 92,228 130,271 91,920	Gross Sales 1,072,610 99,600 1,980,720 128,688 1,697,808 183,892 589,500 425,768 92,228 130,271 183,840 6,584,926
NET REALISATION				6,584,926	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price Stamp Duty		4.00%	643,991 25,760	643,991	
Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		1.30% 0.50%	8,372 3,220 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				122,351	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ² 840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320 843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	84.00 m ² 744.00 m ² 124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	84,336 746,976 124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private2 bed flats private2 bed flats affordable	250.00 m ² 216.00 m ² 72.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	256,000 262,224 87,408		
3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	97.00 m ² 188.24 m ² 3,185.24 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,214.00 pm ²	97,388 <u>228,518</u> 3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency	0.440.55	3.00%	99,090		
CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m ² 35.00 un	50.00 pm ² 1,000.00 /un	155,690 35,000	289,780	
Other Construction Abnormal costs lift to flatted block		10.00%	262,745 50,000	312,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES				0.2,0	
Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	197,548		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 2 C , W & L variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, C, 10% WCA & Lift Value Area 2

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 32,925

230,472

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 65,188 Construction 133,698

Total Finance Cost 198,886

TOTAL COSTS 5,386,469

PROFIT

1,198,456

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 41.27%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, C, 10% WCA & Lift Value Area 3

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE Sales Valuation 2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair 3 bed 5p houses private 3 bed 5p affordable 8p 4 bed 2 storey private 8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private 2 bed flats private 2 bed flats affordable 3 bed wheelchair 2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	Units 7 1 10 1 6 1 2 3 1 1 2 35	m² 490.00 80.00 840.00 84.00 744.00 124.00 250.00 183.60 61.20 97.00 160.00 3,113.80	Rate m ² 2,027.00 1,153.00 2,183.00 1,419.00 2,113.00 1,373.00 2,183.00 2,147.00 1,396.00 1,243.00 1,064.00	Unit Price 141,890 92,240 183,372 119,196 262,012 170,252 272,875 131,396 85,435 120,571 85,120	993,230 92,240 1,833,720 119,196 1,572,072 170,252 545,750 394,189 85,435 120,571 170,240 6,096,895
NET REALISATION				6,096,895	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS Residualised Price			399,842	399,842	
Stamp Duty Agent Fee Legal Fee Town Planning Survey		4.00% 1.30% 0.50%	15,994 5,198 1,999 75,000 10,000		
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				108,191	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction	m²	Rate m²	Cost		
2 bed house private 2 bed houses wheelchair	490.00 m ² 80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,004.00 pm ²	491,960 80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	84.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	84,336		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable 7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	124.00 m ² 250.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ² 1,024.00 pm ²	124,496 256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed flats wheelchair Totals	188.24 m ² 3,185.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	228,518 3,302,986	3,302,986	
	3,1001E7 III			0,002,000	
Contingency	0.440.00	3.00%	99,090		
CIL Other s.106	3,113.80 m ² 35.00 un	20.00 pm² 1,000.00 /un	62,276 35,000		
Other 5.100	35.00 un	1,000.00 /411	35,000	196,366	
Other Construction				,	
Abnormal costs Lift to flatted block		10.00%	262,745 50,000	242.745	
				312,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES			005.555		
Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES				200,200	
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	182,907		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 3 C, W & L variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, C, 10% WCA & Lift

Value Area 3

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 30,484

213,391

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

Land 40,474 Construction 128,007

Total Finance Cost 168,482

TOTAL COSTS 4,987,260

PROFIT

1,109,635

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 44.62%

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, C, 10% WCA, Lift Value Area 4

Summary Appraisal for Phase 1

Currency in £

REVENUE					
Sales Valuation	Units	m²	Rate m ²	Unit Price	Gross Sales
2 bed house private	7	490.00	1,915.00	134,050	938,350
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	80.00	1,089.00	87,120	87,120
3 bed 5p houses private	10	840.00	2,062.00	173,208	1,732,080
3 bed 5p affordable	1	84.00	1,341.00	112,644	112,644
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	6	744.00	1,996.00	247,504	1,485,024
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	124.00	1,297.00	160,828	160,828
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	2	250.00	2,062.00	257,750	515,500
2 bed flats private	3	183.60	2,029.00	124,175	372,524
2 bed flats affordable	1	61.20	1,319.00	80,723	80,723
3 bed wheelchair	1	97.00	1,175.00	113,975	113,975
2 bed wheelchair	<u>2</u>	<u>160.00</u>	1,005.00	80,400	<u>160,800</u>
Totals	35	3,113.80			5,759,568
NET REALISATION				5,759,568	
OUTLAY					
ACQUISITION COSTS					
Residualised Price			247,967		
				247,967	
Stamp Duty		4.00%	9,919		
Agent Fee		1.30%	3,224		
Legal Fee		0.50%	1,240		
Town Planning			75,000		
Survey			10,000	00 383	
CONSTRUCTION COSTS				99,382	
Construction	m²	Rate m ²	Cost		
2 bed house private	490.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	491,960		
2 bed houses wheelchair	80.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	80,320		
3 bed 5p houses private	840.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	843,360		
3 bed 5p affordable	84.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	84,336		
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	744.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	746,976		
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	124.00 m ²	1,004.00 pm ²	124,496		
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	250.00 m ²	1,024.00 pm ²	256,000		
2 bed flats private	216.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	262,224		
2 bed flats affordable	72.00 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	87,408		
3 bed wheelchair	97.00 m²	1,004.00 pm ²	97,388		
2 bed wheelchair	188.24 m ²	1,214.00 pm ²	<u>228,518</u>		
Totals	3,185.24 m ²		3,302,986	3,302,986	
Contingency		3.00%	99,090		
CIL	3,113.80 m ²	5.00 pm ²	15,569		
Other s.106	35.00 un	1,000.00 /un	35,000		
Other Construction				149,659	
Abnormal costs		10.00%	262,745		
Lift to flatted block		10.0070	50,000		
15			55,555	312,745	
PROFESSIONAL FEES					
Other Professionals		8.00%	285,258	205 252	
DISDOSAL EEES				285,258	
DISPOSAL FEES Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	170 707		
Sales Agent Fee		3.00%	172,787		

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline revised area 4 C,W & L variant.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000 Date: 27/05/2016

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Revised scheme variant, C, 10% WCA, Lift

Value Area 4

Sales Legal Fee 0.50% 28,798

201,585

FINANCE

Debit Rate 6.500%, Credit Rate 0.000% (Nominal)

 Land
 20,504

 Construction
 91,241

Total Finance Cost 111,746

TOTAL COSTS 4,711,327

PROFIT

1,048,241

Performance Measures

 Profit on Cost%
 22.25%

 Profit on GDV%
 18.20%

 Profit on NDV%
 18.20%

IRR 61.17%

Appendix 10 FULL DETAILS OF SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS REPORT

Report Date: 05/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

Table of Profit Amount and Land Cost

Construction: Rate pm ²						
-10.000%	-5.000%	0.000%	+5.000%	+10.000%		
903.60 pm ²	953.80 pm ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,054.20 pm ²	1,104.40 pm ²		
£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649		
(£713,947)	(£524,463)	(£334,978)	(£145,494)	£46,543		

Sensitivity Analysis: Assumptions for Calculation

Construction: Rate pm²

Original Values are varied by Steps of 5.000%.

Heading	Phase	Rate	No. of Steps
2 bed house private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p houses private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p affordable	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	£1,024.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	£1,024.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
4 bed wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 4 C&W.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

Table of Profit Amount and Land Cost

Construction: Rate pm ²						
Sales: Rate pm ²	-10.000%	-5.000%	0.000%	+5.000%	+10.000%	
	903.60 pm ²	953.80 pm ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,054.20 pm ²	1,104.40 pm ²	
-10.000%	£1,010,007	£1,010,007	£1,010,007	£1,010,007	£1,010,007	
	(£420,042)	(£238,840)	(£57,638)	£132,229	£330,408	
-5.000%	£1,066,119	£1,066,119	£1,066,119	£1,066,119	£1,066,119	
	(£631,671)	(£450,469)	(£269,267)	(£88,065)	£98,982	
0.000%	£1,122,230	£1,122,230	£1,122,230	£1,122,230	£1,122,230	
	(£843,300)	(£662,098)	(£480,896)	(£299,694)	(£118,492)	
+5.000%	£1,178,342	£1,178,342	£1,178,342	£1,178,342	£1,178,342	
	(£1,054,929)	(£873,727)	(£692,525)	(£511,323)	(£330,121)	
+10.000%	£1,234,453	£1,234,453	£1,234,453	£1,234,453	£1,234,453	
	(£1,266,557)	(£1,085,355)	(£904,154)	(£722,952)	(£541,750)	

Sensitivity Analysis: Assumptions for Calculation

Construction: Rate pm²

Original Values are varied by Steps of 5.000%.

Heading	Phase	Rate	No. of Steps
2 bed house private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p houses private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p affordable	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	£1,024.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	£1,024.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
4 bed wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down

Sales: Rate pm²

Original Values are varied by Steps of 5.000%.

Heading	Phase	Rate	No. of Steps
2 bed house private	1	£1,915.00	2 Up & Down
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	£1,089.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p houses private	1	£2,062.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p affordable	1	£1,341.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	1	£1,996.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	£1,297.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	£2,062.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	£1,341.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed wheelchair	1	£1,175.00	2 Up & Down
4 bed wheelchair	1	£1,141.00	2 Up & Down

Report Date: 05/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

Table of Profit Amount and Land Cost

Construction: Rate pm ²							
Sales: Rate pm ²	-10.000%	-5.000%	0.000%	+5.000%	+10.000%		
	903.60 pm ²	953.80 pm ²	1,004.00 pm ²	1,054.20 pm ²	1,104.40 pm ²		
-10.000%	£1,014,884	£1,014,884	£1,014,884	£1,014,884	£1,014,884		
	(£288,646)	(£99,161)	£95,908	£302,988	£511,106		
-5.000%	£1,071,266	£1,071,266	£1,071,266	£1,071,266	£1,071,266		
	(£501,297)	(£311,812)	(£122,328)	£71,052	£277,638		
0.000%	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649	£1,127,649		
	(£713,947)	(£524,463)	(£334,978)	(£145,494)	£46,543		
+5.000%	£1,184,031	£1,184,031	£1,184,031	£1,184,031	£1,184,031		
	(£926,598)	(£737,113)	(£547,629)	(£358,144)	(£168,660)		
+10.000%	£1,240,414	£1,240,414	£1,240,414	£1,240,414	£1,240,414		
	(£1,139,249)	(£949,764)	(£760,279)	(£570,795)	(£381,310)		

Sensitivity Analysis: Assumptions for Calculation

Construction: Rate pm²

Original Values are varied by Steps of 5.000%.

Heading	Phase	Rate	No. of Steps
2 bed house private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p houses private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p affordable	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	£1,024.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	£1,024.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down
4 bed wheelchair	1	£1,004.00	2 Up & Down

Sales: Rate pm²

Original Values are varied by Steps of 5.000%.

Heading	Phase	Rate	No. of Steps
2 bed house private	1	£1,915.00	2 Up & Down
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	£1,089.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p houses private	1	£1,885.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p affordable	1	£1,225.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	1	£1,996.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	£1,297.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	£2,062.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	£1,341.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed wheelchair	1	£1,075.00	2 Up & Down
4 bed wheelchair	1	£1,141.00	2 Up & Down

SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS REPORT

Report Date: 05/05/2016

Bradford Housing Standards Viability Assessment Baseline Appraisal Value Area 4

Table of Profit Amount and Land Cost

Sales: Rate pm ²									
-10.000%	-5.000%	0.000%	+5.000%	+10.000%					
£1,014,884	£1,071,266	£1,127,649	£1,184,031	£1,240,414					
£95,908	(£122,328)	(£334,978)	(£547,629)	(£760,279)					

Sensitivity Analysis: Assumptions for Calculation

Sales: Rate pm²

Original Values are varied by Steps of 5.000%.

Heading	Phase	Rate	No. of Steps
2 bed house private	1	£1,915.00	2 Up & Down
2 bed houses wheelchair	1	£1,089.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p houses private	1	£1,885.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed 5p affordable	1	£1,225.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey private	1	£1,996.00	2 Up & Down
8p 4 bed 2 storey affordable	1	£1,297.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed house private	1	£2,062.00	2 Up & Down
7p 3 storey 5 bed affordable	1	£1,341.00	2 Up & Down
3 bed wheelchair	1	£1,075.00	2 Up & Down
4 bed wheelchair	1	£1,141.00	2 Up & Down

File: I:\Jobs\B\BMDC01 Bradford Housing Research Study\appraisals\Baseline area 4 C&W.wcfx ARGUS Developer Version: 6.50.000

Appendix 11 ANALYSIS OF DISABILITIES GRANT COSTS

Appendix 11 Analysis of Disabilities Grant Costs:

Disabled Facilities Grant Statistics	20	10/2011	20	011/2012	2	2012/2013	2	2013/2014		2014/2015	2	015/2016	Totals
Number of Disabled Facilities Grant (DFG) enquiries received from occupational therapy		393		113		277		359		497		603	2242
Number of Disabled Facilities Grant (DFGs) approved		282		222		170		237		263		357	1531
Funding available from government (DCLG) for DFGs	£	1,529,000	£	1,588,000	£	1,982,261	£	1,592,717	£	1,634,000	£	1,929,000	
Value of extra funding provided by Bradford Council to top up the DFG budget, to meet grant													
requests	£	1,710,006	£	756,824	£	363,462	£	655,757	£	1,112,114	£	1,352,277	Average
Total DFG spend in year	£	3,239,006	£	2,344,824	£	2,345,723	£	2,248,474	£	2,746,114	£	3,281,277	£16,205,418
Spend per grant approved	£	11,485.84	£	10,562.27	£	13,798.37	£	9,487.23	£	10,441.50	£	9,191.25	£ 10,584.86

Appendix 12 CARE AND HOSPITAL STAY COSTS

Appendix 12 Care and hospital stay costs

*Laing & Buisson Care of Older People UK Market Report 2014/15.

Care home	Care home with nursing
£525	£681
£659	£813
£628	£889
£522	£631
£471	£678
£483	£624
£534	£704
£669	£920
£578	£844
£517	£676
£529	£731
£513	£683
	£525 £659 £628 £522 £471 £483 £534 £669 £578 £517 £529

Source: Laing & Buisson Care of Older People, UK Market Report 2014/15. Please be aware the above figures are regional averages. Please note that these costs can be considerably higher depending on the quality of the accommodation and facilities offered.

https://data.gov.uk/data-request/nhs-hospital-stay

DAVID LOCK ASSOCIATES LIMITED
50 NORTH THIRTEENTH STREET, CENTRAL MILTON KEYNES, MK9 3BP
TEL: 01908 666276 FAX: 01908 605747 EMAIL: mail@davidlock.com
www.davidlock.com